

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

* * * * *

MEETING OF THE SUPREME COURT ADVISORY COMMITTEE

FEBRUARY 28 , 2020

(FRIDAY SESSION)

* * * * *

 Taken before *D'Lois L. Jones*, Certified
Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Texas, reported
by machine shorthand method, on the 28th day of February,
2020, between the hours of 8:52 a.m. and 3:59 p.m., at the
Texas Association of Broadcasters, 502 East 11th Street,
Suite 200, Austin, Texas 78701.

INDEX OF VOTES

Votes taken by the Supreme Court Advisory Committee during this session are reflected on the following pages:

<u>Vote on</u>	<u>Page</u>
Civil Actions under \$250,000	31428
Civil Actions under \$250,000	31432
Rule 169	31438
Civil Actions under \$250,000	31449

Documents referenced in this session

- 1
- 2 20-01 SB 325 Protective Order Registry highlights
- 3 20-02 DRAFT Protective Order Registry request to grant
removal of publicly viewable information
- 4
- 5 20-03 SB325 Summary
- 6 20-04 10-29-2019 Subcommittee Report on Protective Order
Registry
- 7 20-05 2-28-2020 Memo, New rules for civil actions-\$250,000
- 8 20-06 Survey answers from selected County and
District Court Judges
- 9
- 10 20-07 2-28-2020 Memo, Appeals in parental termination cases
- 11 20-08 2-17-2020 Memo, Parental Leave Continuance Subcommittee
discussion draft
- 12 20-09 State Bar Of Texas proposal with changes noted,
Draft 3, February 7
- 13
- 14 20-10 Discussion draft comment to TRCP 253, 2-25-2020
- 15 20-11 Amendments to FL Rules of Judicial Administration,
parental leave
- 16 20-12 Rule 26 North Carolina secure leave, parental leave
- 17 20-13 North Carolina Appellate Rule 33
- 18 20-14 North Carolina secure leave form, local rule
- 19 20-15 FMLA 2019, Section 2612 leave requirement
- 20 20-16 2613 Certification
- 21 20-17 October 23, 2018 Letter from State Bar - parental leave
- 22 20-18 ABA resolution
- 23
- 24
- 25

1 quickly named a replacement, and it's our own Judge Ana
2 Estevez, and --

3 (Applause)

4 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: So those judges sort
5 of administer the assignment of visiting judges and move
6 cases around and sign recusal motions and all sorts of
7 things that come up in the region, and when there's a
8 vacancy, I have to do it, and there was a vacancy a couple
9 of years ago down in South Texas, and it's a lot of work.
10 So it's good to have Judge Estevez in that position. We
11 wish her well.

12 On the Court front, we have gotten final
13 approval of the licensing of -- temporary licensing of
14 military spouses. They can practice in Texas for three
15 years if they maintain a Texas residence, complete CLE, and
16 avoid discipline. So this will be a small way, but
17 hopefully important way, of providing support for military
18 families as they come in and out of Texas.

19 We have given final approval to all of the
20 rules changes in response to the legislative mandates,
21 which includes Rule 91a, making the award of costs and fees
22 discretionary rather than mandatory, so that rule has been
23 changed. The MDL rules prohibiting transfer of certain
24 DTPA cases and Medicaid Fraud Prevention Act cases from
25 assignment to the MDL panel. And then notice of appeal

1 rules requiring the delivery of the notice to court
2 reporters. So all of those changes were required by the
3 Legislature, and we couldn't meet their deadlines and still
4 get public comment on them, so we've put them out without
5 public comment, as has been our practice in the past, but
6 we got comment in afterward, and none of the comments
7 suggested any reason to change the amendments that were
8 published, so all of those are becoming effective.

9 Texas Rule of Civil Procedure 277, the
10 committee recommended changes in the questions in a
11 parental rights termination case, and we approved those
12 changes, and just as a word of note, this is a little
13 technical, but the best interest question will be -- there
14 will just be one best interest question at the end, and it
15 will be conditioned on one positive liability or reason for
16 termination, grounds for termination finding. So we're
17 going to send that over to the pattern jury charge to
18 actually draft the charge, but the rules are changed.

19 We approved last month the citation by
20 publication rules, the -- as we've discussed here over and
21 over again at length, citation by publication is expensive
22 and not very effective, and so now there will be a
23 requirement that you publish citation in the newspaper
24 still, but also on the OCA-run website. The three
25 exceptions to that, if the litigant is indigent, if the

1 cost of the publication is prohibited, probably over \$200
2 per time that it runs, and if there's no newspaper in the
3 county. So we thank the committee for the recommendations
4 on all of those issues.

5 We changed Rule of Evidence 103(c) at the
6 recommendation of this committee's evidence subcommittee,
7 the Court of Criminal Appeals rules committee, and the
8 State Bar's rules of evidence committee all agreed that we
9 should change the rule to clarify that its offer of proof
10 provisions apply in bench trials as well as jury trials;
11 and over some objection, we moved a sentence in the rule to
12 align the textbook. That will be effective June 1, 2020.

13 At the Board of Legal Specializations'
14 request we have created a new legislative and campaign law
15 specialization, so we asked them about that, if they really
16 saw a need for that and it was going to be a legitimate
17 specialization, and they told us how much work they had
18 done on it, assured us that it would be, so we approved it,
19 and they're accepting the first wave of applications, and
20 we will begin certifying candidates in 2021.

21 And then finally, we're still moving
22 seamlessly, I hope, to the Uniform Bar Examination. We
23 received about a hundred applications to transfer in from
24 other states, and we are completing work on the Texas law
25 component of the bar exam, which should be done in -- next

1 month or perhaps in April. So I think that's what -- I
2 think that's an update of what we've done.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay, great. Justice
4 Bland has yielded her time back to the committee, unless
5 she's changed her mind about that.

6 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: I haven't changed my
7 mind.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And we have David Slayton
9 from OCA here. David, anything to add?

10 All right. Thank you. Well, we'll go into
11 the first item, protective order registry forms, but,
12 another programming note, we're going to flip items five
13 and six, because an important member of the subcommittee
14 has to be in court for when this looks like it will come
15 up, so we'll just flip the order of those, so Richard.

16 MR. ORSINGER: Yes, Chip, so those of you who
17 were there will recall in Houston that we had a discussion
18 about this legislative mandate to prepare -- for Office of
19 Court Administration to prepare a registry for protective
20 violence orders, protective orders against family violence,
21 and OCA was given the responsibility to bring up the
22 website and to make it, at least portions of it, open to
23 the public so that people could investigate persons that
24 they know or persons that live nearby, et cetera, and that
25 has been the responsibility of OCA.

1 Last time we talked in generalities about the
2 different information forms that were used to feed into the
3 criminal justice system at the state level, at the federal
4 level, at the firearms registration level; and those forms
5 are somewhat different; and the forms that are used by the
6 State of Texas, DPS, may be not as clear as they could be;
7 and so we had some discussion last time about simplifying
8 or unifying the way this kind of information is reported.
9 But we later -- it was later decided that this committee's
10 primary focus should be on just the form that the public
11 uses that a victim who has secured an order uses to either
12 designate a protective order as available to the public or
13 remove its availability from the republic -- from the
14 public.

15 And so what we have to discuss at today's
16 meeting was attached to the agenda as a draft protective
17 order registry form that the victim can use to either
18 designate that certain portions of the form will be public
19 or to withdraw it from the public. Our liaison on this is
20 Kim Piechowiak, who is an attorney with OCA, and she is
21 going to I think walk us through the form. David Slayton
22 is here today to listen. We might also hear a little bit
23 about what's going on. There's -- on the IT side, there's
24 a July -- I think a July deadline under the statute.

25 MR. SLAYTON: June.

1 MR. ORSINGER: June deadline under the
2 statute. So I can feel it breathing down our necks, I
3 don't know, so the IT stuff is probably harder than the
4 form stuff. At any rate, I think at this point, Kim, can
5 you take over and kind of walk us through this proposed
6 form that we just --

7 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Yes, sir, I sure can.

8 MR. ORSINGER: Thank you.

9 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Good morning, everybody.
10 This again is a draft. We've just been kind of looking at
11 what is going to be the best way for a petitioner, the
12 primary protected party in a case, to be able to request
13 that their information or at least some very limited
14 information on their order to be allowed to be seen by the
15 public. And, again, this is only for -- regarding orders
16 that are permanent orders under Chapter 85 of the Family
17 Code. It's not for magistrates' orders of emergency
18 protection, it's not for ex parte orders. It's only if
19 there is a permanent order. So that -- that right there is
20 going to narrow the number of -- that could potentially
21 have any public access, and even then if the default is
22 going to be that this is going to be private information,
23 this is not going to be on the public facing part of the
24 registry.

25 But if they do opt to do that, this

1 information right here, again, it's a draft. We will be
2 discussing with some other ideas about whether or not we
3 need to add kind of the information regarding the law,
4 specifically Monica's Law, that precipitated this type
5 of -- the creation of this, so that victims would
6 understand that the reason that we are looking at it is
7 because maybe if someone could look up their -- the person
8 that they maybe have met and may be involved in in some way
9 -- with in some way, would be able to do that and just
10 check some very basic information. Again, not the actual
11 image of the order. None of that would be publicly
12 accessible. It would just be some very, very basic
13 information regarding that there is an order, whether or
14 not it's in effect right now, when it expires, and that
15 kind of stuff.

16 This specifically tried to summarize that
17 information. I am anticipating that we will likely have a
18 separate instruction sheet that would include more
19 information about that situation, but we kind of -- we were
20 kind of interested -- when I say "we," I say me and my
21 program manager and when we were kind of looking at trying
22 to make it on just all on one page if we possibly could,
23 but that certainly is not a requirement, but it would be
24 kind of nice. At this point we have just some of the basic
25 information and the name and some information regarding the

1 petitioner and to say whether or not that they want to have
2 this information publicly done or if they've already done
3 that in the past, that they now want to withdraw it from
4 public view, and that is all provided for in the statute,
5 that they're able to do that at any number of times.

6 I know last time we had a discussion about
7 subject of the protective order and petitioner and the
8 names of the people. We kind of went with primary
9 protected party in this one because usually that's going to
10 be the petitioner, but we wanted to make sure that we were
11 clear that oftentimes there are many protected parties in
12 an order, other family members, members of the household,
13 whatever. The main person who is the petitioner on this
14 order would be the one who has the right to make this
15 request. Also, concerned with having -- making sure that
16 the person that is coming and making that request is the
17 actual petitioner in the case, and part of this is a
18 holdover from my years as a prosecutor where sometimes I
19 would have a defendant's new significant other coming and
20 posing as the victim of my case to say, "Hey, I don't want
21 this case to go forward anymore. My name is such-and-such.
22 I want to drop this charge," and then that always made me
23 nervous, and we went to a fair amount of lengths to make
24 sure that we were dealing with the right person. And then
25 once we asked too many questions, people immediately

1 changed their mind and ran away, so we were trying
2 something that we could do to at least try to confirm that
3 information, and that is to be completed -- to be sworn
4 either by a notary or signed in front of the clerk of the
5 court.

6 And now, I think we are just kind of at the
7 point where whether or not we need to add more information
8 to this without making it too much legalese and also how
9 they're going to get that request to us. We've batted
10 around a couple of different things, and I was just
11 discussing -- and, David, you can jump in here any time if
12 I'm saying something stupid. We were just discussing
13 potentially whether this is a form that should go directly
14 to the clerk and from the clerk to OCA to make sure it gets
15 where it needs to go, but we are not quite there on the --
16 kind of the housekeeping business side of that, of this
17 yet.

18 That's pretty much what I would say about the
19 form. I can give you a little bit -- and David may be able
20 to give you more. He talks to Casey a little bit more than
21 I get to, but right now I can tell you that as far as the
22 registry is concerned, we are knee-deep in trying to make
23 sure that we are working on the security features for
24 the -- for the registry. We want to make sure that users
25 -- and when I say users, not public users. I mean users

1 such as are delineated in the statute, law enforcement,
2 prosecutors, courts, that we are able to authenticate who
3 those people are and for them to be able to have this
4 access. And so, actually, my understanding is that the IT
5 end of it is not real hard. It is trying to figure out
6 that part of how we can sort out who should have access and
7 who should not and how are we going to kind of -- kind of
8 police that. So that's kind of where we are on that.

9 We've been having user calls with
10 different -- depending on what people's roles are,
11 confirming with law enforcement, the various things that
12 they would use this for. Even though they have the initial
13 TCIC way to check on the status of a protective order, many
14 of them have indicated that, yes, being able to look at the
15 image of the order will be very helpful. That may not
16 happen on the street, but it might happen on the street,
17 depending on what they've got going on. I know when
18 there's been questions in the past a lot of times those
19 officers will try to contact the sheriff's office or the
20 courts, but of course, if it's 3:00 o'clock in the morning
21 that's a little hard to do.

22 Also, I just had a discussion, which I was
23 happy to hear about and think about with a judge the other
24 day, and we were talking about those situations where
25 sometimes for magistrates' orders of emergency protection,

1 let's say we have someone who was smart enough to be gone
2 before the police got there, a report is made. They
3 ultimately decide to file charges at large and along with
4 that a request for a magistrate's order of emergency
5 protection to be entered once that person is in custody.

6 Now, sometimes that may be months down the
7 road, depending on the situation, but being able to have
8 the information and the request actually in the registry,
9 but again, only for criminal justice users, to be able to
10 pull up and look at that actual request and then make
11 decisions based upon, okay, we need to contact complainant,
12 find out if they still need this order, what is the
13 situation. Because that was always something that was kind
14 of blind out there, but it was certainly in cases where if
15 that person had been arrested immediately a protective
16 order probably would have been warranted. So that may be
17 another use for this registry that just kind of keeps
18 coming up.

19 So probably more than y'all wanted to know or
20 maybe not enough, but that's what I've got right now.
21 David, do you have anything to add or no?

22 MR. SLAYTON: No. I think you did a good
23 job.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. Great.
25 Richard, should we take comments?

1 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah. I'd like to -- is it
2 anticipated that this could be filled out online, or will
3 they have to appear in front of the court clerk, or do they
4 go to the notary public and then mail it to Austin, or what
5 do you think?

6 MS. PIECHOWIAK: I think that our main goal
7 would be for it to happen in front of the court clerk, but
8 because at any time it might be several months or years
9 down the road, if this is like a lifetime protective order,
10 if at any time they decide that they would like to change
11 whatever that current status of that is, whether or not
12 it's publicly viewable, to be able to go to a notary and do
13 that, and then us have a way for it to be sent. Now,
14 whether or not that will be still go submit it to your
15 local -- your county clerk, where this is done, that may be
16 the case. Again, we're still trying to figure out what is
17 going to be the best way to get that kind of managed, and
18 so we're still trying -- we're in discussions on how best
19 to do that. Anybody with ideas, I'd love to hear them.

20 MR. ORSINGER: Well, I'm wondering if you
21 could have an unsworn declaration that's submitted over the
22 internet as -- in lieu of having to go to the courthouse
23 or --

24 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Probably. I think it
25 depends on, again, authentication of who this person is,

1 kind of hard to identify someone over the internet. So
2 that would be the biggest concern, and, David, you had
3 something to add?

4 MR. SLAYTON: I just wanted to say I think we
5 would -- Kim mentioned that we are thinking -- and
6 certainly would be interested in any feedback here -- about
7 this document being filed with the individual clerks in the
8 local jurisdiction and then that information transmitting
9 to us. And if so, then there would be no reason why they
10 shouldn't be able to electronically file it.

11 Now, the issue about the notarization at the
12 bottom or the signature of the clerk indicating if that
13 person's been verified is a big piece, and I think the
14 concern that we're worried about other people, perhaps even
15 the person who is under the protective order, subject of
16 the protective order, filling it out saying, "Oh, remove
17 that from the website." So we want -- this whole part of
18 the notary or the clerk signing is to try to have some
19 verification that the person who is actually asking for it
20 to be added or asking for it to be removed is the actual
21 protected party under the protective order. So I think
22 even if we -- I think we would allow this form to be filled
23 out online, we would allow it to be submitted online, but I
24 think the piece about the clerk signing or notarization and
25 some verification of that is going to still have to happen.

1 So if you want to electronically file you
2 probably want to get it notarized and then electronically
3 file it, unless y'all have a better idea that we're not
4 aware of. We just want to make sure that the person
5 submitting the form is the person who is supposed to be
6 submitting it.

7 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. So another question I
8 have is was there a conscious decision to not -- not to
9 have the order itself viewable from the website, or was
10 that a technical choice because it's just too difficult to
11 manage the image? What was the thought on that?

12 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Well, the order itself --

13 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah, and --

14 MS. PIECHOWIAK: The way the order -- the way
15 the website, the registry, is supposed to be -- and again,
16 that's all by statute. Statute is what delineated what
17 specifically would be viewable or not, but if there's an
18 application or there is the actual order, a lot of times
19 there is personal information in there that should not be
20 out there in the public, and as opposed to going through
21 and having to redact all of that stuff for it to be
22 publicly viewable, it certainly is not something that would
23 be an easy thing to do, but also just in general just being
24 able to know that it exists it would most likely -- bless
25 you. It most likely would get the job done, if it's

1 publicly viewable that there is an order that exists, but
2 we're trying to maintain and preserve as much privacy for
3 victims and their families as we possibly can.

4 MR. ORSINGER: So, Kim, if someone were to
5 find the registry, it's going to have the case number and
6 the court.

7 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Yes.

8 MR. ORSINGER: So could a person physically
9 go to the courthouse and get a copy of the original order
10 in totality?

11 MS. PIECHOWIAK: They can go and get whatever
12 is public record. It's just a lot of people really got to
13 want to do it, and not to say that they won't really want
14 to do it, but we're trying to stop the whole it's 3:00
15 o'clock in the morning and batterer are stalking, or you
16 know, people are stalking or whatever and being able to
17 just pull up whatever information they want on people. And
18 so kind of similarly to so many people who have the right
19 to not have their information in their county appraisal
20 website. It may be their public record to go and look at
21 if you want to go look at it in person, but it's not
22 something that's just going to go pop up on the internet.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Justice Christopher.

24 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: And I think
25 we've had this discussion before, but there's a law that

1 says you can use an unsworn declaration in lieu of a
2 notary, so that we put in the Civil Practice & Remedies
3 Code. So I'm not really sure that you can only require the
4 notary.

5 MS. PIECHOWIAK: True.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay, Richard.

7 MR. MUNZINGER: My memory is not what it
8 should be, but when we discussed this the last time I
9 raised the question of routine protective orders being
10 entered in divorce cases by divorce lawyers who simply put
11 these orders in there, whether there has been a history of
12 violence or an incident of violence or not; and as I recall
13 Richard said that he -- I don't want to say that you
14 routinely use them, Richard, but you were aware that there
15 were many practitioners in the family law who when there is
16 a divorce case enter an order or ask the judge to enter an
17 order as a routine matter that has many of the things that
18 this form references. Don't go around the house, don't do
19 this, don't do that, et cetera, et cetera, but there has
20 been no evidence or no event of violence, but it's done as
21 a prophylactic measure and routine measure. And so now is
22 that type of order going to be picked up in this registry?
23 Because the potential for harm to a person who has not
24 committed violence, who has not even threatened violence,
25 but an order has been entered.

1 If I'm a family lawyer, I would say if my
2 female client, male client, whoever said to me, "Should
3 such a protective order be entered," if I'm the lawyer I
4 would say "sure", as a prophylactic matter, whether he's
5 hit you or not in the past he might, and this gives you
6 some relief, and I want to have that relief. Now, that's
7 good legal advice, but if this registry records people who
8 are the subjects or respondents in such an order and there
9 has been no crime, how do you stop that from happening?
10 Because the potential for harm to reputation and the
11 potential for harm possibly even to employment, "Oh, you're
12 the subject of a protective order? My God, man, I didn't
13 know that, and you're dealing with people, and you're
14 dealing with females and little children, and you're the
15 subject of a protective order?" You now have done
16 something to a person who is innocent who hasn't done
17 anything. I think the risk is substantial. It bothers me.
18 And I don't know how the OC -- the Office of Court
19 Administration or anybody else weeds these out.

20 I do notice in one of the handouts here it
21 says, "Beginning September 1, 2020." This is the document,
22 "SB325, protective order registry highlights," and I'm
23 reading from (B), subparagraph (B)(c). "Beginning
24 September 1, 2020, limited public access to information for
25 protective orders issued pursuant to TFC, Chapter 85, will

1 be allowed only if victim requests such access." Victim.
2 That means there has to have been an incident of violence,
3 if that comes from the statute. What have you done to
4 protect the person who is innocent? What can be done?

5 I'm not -- I'm always this way. I'm always
6 emotional, and I apologize to you. I'm not being ugly to
7 you.

8 MS. PIECHOWIAK: No, I --

9 MR. MUNZINGER: I mean no offense to you, but
10 I am concerned that there are people whose lives can be
11 adversely affected by their entry into a registry, a formal
12 registry of the State of Texas, that law enforcement has
13 that says, be careful, that son of a sea cook is on the
14 damn protective order registry. He can't -- I mean, to me
15 it is -- it is a dangerous thing. I know the Legislature
16 passed it, and we give glory to God that they meet only
17 every other year, but it is a problem, and I don't see
18 how -- I'm very concerned. The OCA, something has to be
19 done here to protect these people, and I'm sorry to take
20 your time.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No, no, no, very
22 appropriate, and I assume, Richard, that sons of sea cooks
23 are a protected class.

24 MR. MUNZINGER: They are.

25 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I think David really

1 wants to speak to that. I don't think you can see his
2 hand.

3 MR. SLAYTON: I want to be clear, and there
4 are certainly more intelligent lawyers in the room who
5 could speak to this more intelligently than me, but I think
6 what you're referring to as the prophylactic measure that's
7 used all the time are temporary restraining orders, which
8 are routinely entered in divorce cases and routinely signed
9 by judges. Those are not going to be in the registry.
10 There is no finding of family violence in those cases.
11 They're just routinely entered. Those are not subject to
12 being entered into the registry.

13 The ones that we're talking about entering
14 that are under Chapter 85 of the Family Code and Chapter 83
15 and the magistrates' orders of emergency protection, in
16 those cases there has to be an actual finding that there
17 has been family violence committed by the person. Those --
18 if there is an application made that they're alleging
19 family violence, so the application is filed, those will be
20 entered in the registry, but they will only be available to
21 law enforcement, but they have to be under those specific
22 statutes, Chapter 85, Chapter 83, and 17.292.

23 And then the only ones that will be made
24 public is where there is a full due process hearing made
25 available to the respondent where the judge makes a --

1 reviews the evidence, makes a finding, hears from the
2 respondent that whether or not they -- when they present
3 their case as to whether or not there was family violence,
4 and the judge would have to make an order that said, "I
5 find that there has been family violence and I'm entering
6 this protective order."

7 Those are the ones we're talking about, not
8 the ones that are entered routinely as part -- I don't
9 think -- and Kim can correct me or somebody else can
10 correct me if I'm wrong. I don't think protective orders
11 are being routinely signed by judges in divorce cases
12 without a finding of family violence. If so, I don't know
13 under what statute they're doing that.

14 MR. MUNZINGER: I can assure you in my
15 personal experience that's not the case, that judges
16 sign -- Richard can correct me if I'm wrong. He's a
17 practitioner, but many judges enter these orders routinely
18 because they're asked to do so. But coming back to your
19 response, and I appreciate it very much, but who is it that
20 makes the first -- the initial registration of these
21 orders? It's going to be, I assume, the district clerk or
22 whatever the clerk of the court.

23 MR. SLAYTON: That's correct.

24 MR. MUNZINGER: Now, that's going to be an
25 employee. How does that employee in the clerk's office

1 know that this order that has been signed by the judge,
2 which I'm going to say is a routine order, is or is not
3 eligible for the registry? Is it -- everything that you've
4 just said I hope is in the statute that limits registration
5 of these orders to what you described as a protective
6 order, that there is a definition that does that and all of
7 those things, but who is it that is going to make this
8 decision that this order is -- goes into the registry? I'm
9 not so concerned -- I'm concerned about the whole thing,
10 but, yes, law enforcement should have access to a person's
11 history of violence that hasn't gone into the court system,
12 the criminal court system. Yeah, I think that's a good
13 law, but putting someone into that registry erroneously has
14 the potential for great effects on that person, and so I
15 need to know -- I don't need to know. I'm just curious,
16 what training, who makes the decision that these things go
17 in there or don't go in there.

18 MR. SLAYTON: So one of the things that -- I
19 mean, the law is clear as to which ones are to be put into
20 the registry. It's the ones issued under -- either
21 applications under Chapter 83 or orders of emergency
22 protection under 17.292 of the Code of Criminal Procedure
23 or Chapter 85 of the -- those are the only three that are
24 currently addressed by statute, and so when an application
25 is filed under one of those, let's be clear, there are

1 other protective orders that are not those. Stalking,
2 human trafficking, there are other types of protective
3 orders. Those are not addressed by the statute. The
4 statute is silent, but the intent is that whenever an order
5 and application comes in under one of those statutes, the
6 clerks will have to recognize that that's what it is under
7 those statutes. We will -- as part of this plan that we
8 have and, actually, I think the statute actually requires
9 us between June and September to train the clerks of the
10 State to say this is -- these are the ones that we need you
11 to enter into the registry.

12 What we've envisioned from our side is that
13 these are not going to be automatic. It's going to be
14 somewhat like e-filing. There's going to be a queue. The
15 clerk is going to enter the information and submit it, and
16 someone at OCA who is well-trained in how to recognize it
17 is going to look at every one of them and approve them
18 before they get posted on the registry, because we have a
19 similar concern of what if someone puts a temporary
20 restraining order on there. That shouldn't be on there, so
21 in that instance we will --

22 MR. MUNZINGER: And last question.

23 MR. SLAYTON: -- make sure it gets caught.

24 MR. MUNZINGER: You use the word
25 "application." You mean an application for a protective

1 order?

2 MR. SLAYTON: That's correct.

3 MR. MUNZINGER: Not an application to
4 register an issued order in the system. So that there has
5 to be some kind of an application specifically authorized
6 by one of the statutes you have stated before this order
7 can even get into the system.

8 MR. SLAYTON: That's correct.

9 MR. MUNZINGER: Thank you very, very much.

10 MR. SLAYTON: Let me be clear about one
11 thing, if I may, just to clarify. There are orders issued
12 under Code of Criminal Procedure 17.292. Those are
13 magistrates' orders of emergency protection, that when
14 someone is arrested for domestic violence or some offense
15 involving family violence, that a magistrate when they are
16 initially seeing the defendant the first time can sua
17 sponte issue a magistrate's order of emergency protection
18 without an application, and those would be put into the
19 registry as part of the law enforcement visible only side
20 of that, but that's the only one where there's not an
21 application required by statute.

22 MR. MUNZINGER: Thank you very much.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Lisa, you want to jump
24 into this discussion?

25 MS. HOBBS: Well, I'll defer to Richard

1 Orsinger if he had something else to say about -- I didn't
2 know if you did.

3 MR. ORSINGER: Well, I just wanted to say
4 that the concerns that you've expressed, Richard, I think
5 are legitimate ones and that the OCA has made -- the
6 Legislature and OCA has made wise decisions to go only with
7 permanent orders that are clearly identifiable as
8 protective. When you started into your discussion, I just
9 looked on the internet. It reminded me very much of this
10 Fifth Circuit case, *United States vs. Emerson*, 270 F.3d
11 203, decided in 2001; and it was a doctor here in Texas who
12 was prosecuted for possessing a weapon in violation of the
13 Violence Against Women's Act, and if you -- the case went
14 off into Second Amendment rights and whether or not his
15 Second Amendment rights were compromised.

16 But as a family lawyer I looked at the case,
17 and it was disturbing because the order that he was
18 accused -- that made it illegal for him to possess a
19 firearm was a standard agreed upon temporary order in a
20 divorce case, right out of the form book. There was no
21 special language about there having been family violence.
22 There was just a prohibition against harassment. You know,
23 it was very general, and so I think that that danger that
24 you could be prosecuted because of a simple order that's
25 right out of a form book with no specific focus on evidence

1 of violence is eliminated by concentrating on final orders
2 that issue out of these particular statutes that require a
3 history of family violence or a credible threat of future
4 family violence, and I think OCA is implementing those
5 safeguards, and therefore, the danger that someone who
6 hasn't been adjudicated appropriately to have this warning
7 to the public, I think that that's been eliminated, and I'm
8 happy about that.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Lisa.

10 MS. HOBBS: Okay. So I have two questions.
11 One, what if a protective order is on appeal? So you have
12 a final judgment by a trial court judge, but you're
13 appealing it, and you have valid grounds -- well, I mean if
14 you're appealing it, you're paying a lawyer to -- whether
15 they're valid or not is for a judge to decide, but it's on
16 appeal. And then secondly, and relatedly, who is an
17 authorized user under D(a)? Would that be the respondent's
18 counsel? Because --

19 MS. PIECHOWIAK: No.

20 MS. HOBBS: It would never be the
21 respondent's counsel?

22 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Unless it's the respondent's
23 counsel is part of like the county attorney's office or
24 district attorney's office.

25 MS. HOBBS: No, that's usually petitioner.

1 MS. PIECHOWIAK: I'm sorry. Respondent --
2 no, respondent's counsel would not have access.

3 MS. HOBBS: So you may not even know that
4 your client is on the registry to even know what -- and
5 like I -- and my two comments are related in that if you
6 are respondent's counsel, you don't even have access to see
7 like what is on the registry, and you might be appealing
8 that protective order, and I disagree with you a little
9 bit, but you -- I don't want to disagree with you because
10 you know what you're doing, and I don't. I'm flirting with
11 these family law cases.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You aren't directly
13 commenting on Orsinger, are you?

14 MS. HOBBS: But I think you can go down and
15 get a protective order upon -- and, yeah, there's some due
16 process, but I have an appeal right now where there was a
17 complete violation of due process on getting the protective
18 order, and we're on appeal, and as part of that protective
19 order it is standard that -- so like in my divorce decree,
20 it's not -- no one is telling me I can't have a gun if I
21 want it. So it's not in every divorce, right, but where
22 there has been a protective order, they can have a finding
23 of family violence, and that immediately creates that you
24 can't have guns, you can't be around guns, you can't go on
25 your hunting trip with the boys, whatever.

1 MR. ORSINGER: Okay.

2 MS. HOBBS: But you might be challenging
3 that, that finding of family violence for legitimate
4 reasons, and that -- and so I guess what I'm saying is,
5 one, I do think that respondent's counsel needs to be an
6 authorized user, if the statute would allow for it. And,
7 two, I feel like there needs to be a way for at least to
8 alert OCA that this is under appeal, and ultimately what
9 happens with the appeal needs to be taken into account in
10 this, because there are counties that have protective order
11 judges who routinely you go down there; you say, "I need a
12 protective order." They write it out, and like there is a
13 limited due process rights in those counties, with these
14 counties with the designated protective order.

15 And God love them, and I know what they're
16 trying to do and I support what they're trying to do, but
17 they don't go without error, and I feel like this registry
18 either needs -- one, I think it needs to account for
19 respondent's counsel. If you're on a registry, your lawyer
20 should be able to know whether you're on a registry, and
21 then, too, I think there needs to be some flag that says
22 this person has appealed it and some ability to take it off
23 once there is an appeal, if it's reversed.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Hayes.

25 MR. FULLER: Along those same lines, if there

1 is an order on appeal and the protected party signs this
2 form, are they making a privileged communication disclosure
3 by allowing the public to look at this, or are they laying
4 the grounds for a potential defamation case if the order is
5 reversed on appeal by saying, okay, you know, here's my
6 signed signature saying I'm going to publish this false or
7 nonfinding to the world.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, it's not going to be
9 false in the sense that there is an order.

10 MR. FULLER: Right. Right.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And the OCA and the clerks
12 are going to make sure there is an order.

13 MR. FULLER: Right.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: An appropriate order.

15 MR. FULLER: Right.

16 MS. HOBBS: An order.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Roger.

18 MR. HUGHES: Well, I had a question and then
19 maybe some observations. First, is this form itself -- is
20 there any protection from the Open Records Act? And is it
21 going to be treated as some sort of court record that the
22 party -- the opposing parties will be allowed to see?

23 The reason is, is that you have some
24 information like their phone number and their e-mail
25 address, and I'm sure if I were a harassed woman the last

1 thing I want is the respondent and especially the
2 respondent's girlfriend to know my phone number and my
3 e-mail address, because pretty soon that's going to get
4 filled up with stuff that she may not want to be seeing.
5 So that's a question.

6 The other is -- another one is about
7 expungement from the registry. I'm not real clear. I
8 mean, suppose the order expires by its own terms and
9 nothing further is done, or it gets reversed on appeal, or
10 maybe the order is actually reversed later after the judge
11 hears new evidence. Is there a process to basically
12 expunge it so that it ceases to be on the registry or not?

13 And then finally, a suggestion. I, frankly,
14 had never thought about imposters coming in and filing
15 this, but apparently I'm naive about that. Is it possible
16 that the respondent or the respondent's counsel could be
17 notified if one of these things is submitted so they could
18 come in and say, "Wait a minute, it's not me. I didn't
19 submit this"? But that's just a suggestion.

20 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Maybe, yeah.

21 MR. HUGHES: That, of course, may create
22 problems in and of itself --

23 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Right.

24 MR. HUGHES: -- about protecting the
25 petitioner, but that's -- if it can be done in a way that

1 protects their privacy, that might be a hedge against
2 imposters coming in and filing it, but I'm still curious
3 about the open records problem. And, I mean, frankly,
4 whether they can expunge or not doesn't bother me, but I
5 know a lot of people will be upset if they can't buy a
6 handgun because they were on the registry five years ago.

7 MS. PIECHOWIAK: As far as -- and we're all
8 still kind of on the fence about the information that's in
9 this order -- order, form. This is a form to OCA for the
10 registry. It's not handled -- the court doesn't handle it,
11 doesn't do anything. So in my world this would not be
12 something that would be very accessible otherwise.
13 However, and we may wind up taking off some of that contact
14 information. It still comes down to kind of one of our
15 discussions when we were looking at it, was we kind of want
16 to be able to have information on here or at least some way
17 to be able to access the information so in case there is a
18 problem, in case there is a question, in case they inverted
19 the numbers and that's not the correct case number, we
20 can't find it, to be able to do their request. Those kind
21 of housekeeping type things. And so those are certainly
22 things that we need to keep looking at and seeing what we
23 need to do.

24 As far as expiration, the whole point of this
25 is to know if this is someone who is potentially a

1 dangerous person. If it's expired, it will show that it's
2 expired, but it's not going to be expunged. Just because
3 there would be a history -- to show that there's been a
4 history because if there's been a history, if there's been
5 two protective orders, they've both expired, but there's
6 been two protective orders, that might be relevant to know.
7 As far as in the -- and the statute only says that it's
8 noted whether or not it's expired or if it's been rescinded
9 in any way. There is nothing in the statute that provides
10 that it's going to be pulled off of the registry at all.

11 I am with you. If there is a due process
12 issue with whether or not it should have been granted to
13 begin with, then, you know, that may be something that
14 needs to be addressed -- and, David, you can jump in here
15 any time with -- you know, through the Legislature, to do
16 some adjusting with that as well, I don't know, but that's
17 -- nothing in the statute discusses that part of it.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: David.

19 MR. HUGHES: Well, and I just want to say I
20 understand that the fact that there's been a series of
21 protective orders and they may be divorced still may be
22 probative to something, because just because they got a
23 divorce doesn't mean that the respondent has suddenly
24 decided to become peaceable about their separation.

25 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Right. Or be peaceable also

1 with other people.

2 MR. HUGHES: Yes.

3 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Because unfortunately I've
4 had a fair amount of same ones keep coming in but with new
5 victims and when I was prosecuting also. I'm sorry.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: David, then Richard, then
7 Pete.

8 MR. SLAYTON: Just to answer a few questions,
9 to Lisa's issue about authorized users, authorized users as
10 defined in the statute does not include -- it is primarily
11 that term "authorized user" is meant to really refer to the
12 clerks who are entering the information, but the statute
13 also says who has access to it, and it lists "An authorized
14 user," which will be the clerks, "attorney general,
15 district attorney, criminal district attorney, county
16 attorney, municipal attorney, and peace officer." That's
17 who is listed in the statute as having access. There is no
18 respondent's counsel here.

19 With regard to whether or not the form is
20 subject to the governmental -- the constitutional right to
21 open courts or to the Rule 12 of the Rules of Judicial
22 Administration and the Judiciary's Public Information Act,
23 I think you-all should proceed as if whatever is on that
24 form is going to get out. Because I think it either gets
25 filed with the court, and therefore, it's in the court's

1 record, unless the -- unless it was sealed for some reason.
2 Or if it comes to OCA directly, we are subject to Rule 12
3 of the Rules of Judicial Administration. Someone requests
4 it, unless we have an exception that we could withhold it,
5 we would be required to -- we would be required to disclose
6 it. That doesn't mean that we couldn't withhold certain
7 pieces of information on there.

8 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Right.

9 MR. SLAYTON: So, for instance, dates of
10 birth, phone numbers. However, this is not fair to Kim,
11 but just this morning I pulled Kim aside and said I
12 personally don't think we need all of that information
13 about the petitioner on the form because I think it's a
14 risk. We have that information in the court's file. The
15 clerks have that, so I don't know what you-all think about
16 that, what you're going to do with the form, but my
17 recommendation would be that we collect as little
18 information as is necessary to allow us to do the job of
19 publishing it on the registry, and that's that.

20 It's interesting you raise the issue of
21 expunction. I think it's pretty interesting that the
22 statute itself says if an order -- if a protective order is
23 vacated. It doesn't say that it should be removed from the
24 registry. It just says it should be noted in the registry
25 that the order has been vacated. I think that's unusual,

1 because if an order is vacated then why would we still want
2 it on the registry. So we may have to figure out exactly
3 how to navigate that issue, but, you know, in Lisa's
4 example, if it's reversed on appeal for violation of due
5 process, I'm not sure why we want to keep it on the
6 registry.

7 And the last thing I would say, just to maybe
8 clear up, nothing about you being placed on the registry
9 would prohibit you from possessing a firearm. If the entry
10 of the protective order occurs, you are prohibited from
11 possessing a firearm, regardless of whether there's a
12 registry or not. In fact, we work with the clerks, and the
13 clerks do this everyday, where they report that to the
14 state and federal government with regard to entry of
15 protective orders. That happens everyday, and that's what
16 causes the -- that's what triggers the prohibition on
17 possessing or purchasing a firearm.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard, then Pete, and
19 then Judge Peeples.

20 MR. ORSINGER: So there's already an existing
21 requirement and framework for the reporting of these
22 protective orders up the chain through the TCIC, the Texas
23 Crime Information Center, and they have a form, and it's
24 used for criminal purposes, and it's not available to the
25 public, and that's a longstanding procedure, and there's

1 some wisdom perhaps in combining the requirement for
2 federal reporting under the Brady Act and the TCIC form and
3 this form to unify them into one form, so that you can --
4 this one form will serve all purposes, but the scope of
5 this committee's concern is just this idea that we're going
6 to make certain information available to the public through
7 an OCA website and how do you -- how do you trigger that.
8 How does a potential victim -- I'm sorry, the name that's
9 used here is primary protected party. How do they trigger
10 that it be made public, or how do they remove it from
11 public, and that involves the question of whether they have
12 to trigger it or whether it will automatically be public,
13 et cetera, et cetera.

14 But the actual underlying process of the
15 consequences of an adjudication and the reporting of it to
16 the law enforcement is already there. All we're really
17 concerned about is how does a primary protected person fit
18 into this process of making these protective orders public.
19 So some of the debate this morning is about the whole idea.
20 For example, Lisa's point about what do you do if your
21 order is on appeal. Well, it's already going out across
22 the computers and all of the police cars all over Texas, so
23 but that's not -- that's not our focus. Our focus is how
24 do we comply with the legislative requirement to make
25 certain information public and to give the primary

1 protected person some kind of control over whether it's
2 public or not public.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Pete, you got anything?

4 MR. SCHENKKAN: My question -- my comments
5 and questions would only be on the draft of the request to
6 grant the publicly viewable information, and I don't think
7 we're ready for that. It sounds to me perhaps we're still
8 discussing the substance.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So you'll defer?

10 MR. SCHENKKAN: I defer for now.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Peeples.

12 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I want to just be
13 sure I've got some things right, Richard Orsinger. Three
14 things. First of all, there are a lot of papers filed in
15 these applications for protective order. There's the
16 application itself, and there will be a temporary order
17 frequently, and then a final one, a lot of times by
18 default. They expire by operation of law after, what, a
19 couple of years? Whatever it is. They can be extended,
20 and as I read this summary of the statute, it looks like
21 all of those are potentially going to be in the registry.
22 Am I right about that?

23 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Yes.

24 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Okay. All of
25 those. Okay. And, you know, I think David Slayton alluded

1 to this and maybe Richard, too, just a minute or two ago.
2 My county, Bexar County, all of those things are going to
3 be at the courthouse electronically available. These are
4 not sealed. And so if a policeman in Dallas pulls somebody
5 over, without this registry he or she is not going to know
6 if there is a protective order on the person that the
7 officer has pulled over. The registry, if it works, will
8 make that information available all -- in all 254 counties.

9 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. So we already have the
10 criminal justice side of this covered. It's up and
11 running, and they are reported, and they are available to
12 peace officers on their computers and to prosecutors on
13 their computers already.

14 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Even without this
15 registry.

16 MR. ORSINGER: Exactly. Do you agree with
17 that?

18 MR. SLAYTON: They don't have the -- Kim can
19 probably speak to this better than I can. They don't have
20 images of the orders, which I'm assuming they'll have
21 through the registry.

22 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Right.

23 MR. SLAYTON: Law enforcement will. That's
24 one unique thing because I think law enforcement's
25 frustration is they know there is a protective order. They

1 have no idea what it says. They don't know when it was
2 issued. They just know there is a notation in the criminal
3 history file that there's a protective order --

4 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Right.

5 MR. SLAYTON: -- and that's it.

6 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Yeah. A hit on the TCIC
7 return for a protective order, they have a lot of
8 information on there, but it doesn't have everything on
9 there, and also, it kind of becomes an issue as far as this
10 is kind of another reason, depending on what's going on,
11 some of -- not all protective orders are making it all the
12 way into TCIC, which we know that that's an issue as well,
13 and this would be another place that they can check.

14 Let's say victim says, "I have a protective
15 order," and they're running it on TCIC, they can't find it.
16 This is another place that they can look for it and then
17 also the fact that it's for reasons -- for the officer on
18 the street, but also for investigators that are looking for
19 things, for prosecutors that are looking to figure out what
20 to do. Because, I mean, I did not have access as a
21 prosecutor to run TCIC on my own. I had to go get my
22 investigator to do that for me to be able to do this, and
23 so then this is a way for them to be able to access and get
24 that certain information and be able to do what they can to
25 file charges if necessary, but mostly -- and when I've

1 talked to -- when I've discussed this with law enforcement,
2 just about all of them are like, yes, this would be great
3 because we don't always have the information, we can't
4 always confirm that there is actually a protective order.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Lisa, did you have a
6 comment?

7 MR. ORSINGER: I interrupted David.

8 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Would you
9 elaborate? You said we have the criminal side covered.
10 Would you say more about that?

11 MR. ORSINGER: You know, Kim can talk to
12 that, but DPS already has a computer system, a form to fill
13 out that the clerks are required to fill out, and it
14 automatically feeds up into the computer system that all
15 law enforcement officers have access to in their cars or in
16 their desks.

17 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: And -- okay. Bexar
18 County, for example, we have two county courts at law that
19 do, as I understand it, nothing but family violence.
20 That's all they do.

21 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Right.

22 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Two county courts
23 at law, and then all of the 14 civil district courts do
24 family law protective orders -- family law --

25 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Right.

1 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: -- including
2 protective orders, are the second kind issued by a civil
3 court in the criminal system when the police officer has
4 somebody pulled over on the highway.

5 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Yeah, once a protective
6 order is issued by the family court --

7 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Okay.

8 MS. PIECHOWIAK: -- then what happens is the
9 clerks of that court have like within 24 hours to send it
10 to law enforcement and then they have a certain amount of
11 time they've got to get it uploaded into TCIC, the
12 information but not the image of the order.

13 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Thank you very
14 much.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Lisa.

16 MS. HOBBS: Sorry. So there is coordination
17 once a protective order is issued, and it's not just with
18 law enforcement. It also must be a federal agency, like
19 whoever does the -- when you come into the country or not.
20 Because I have a --

21 MR. ORSINGER: There's a Brady Act
22 requirement that you submit certain information.

23 MS. HOBBS: It's not Brady.

24 MR. ORSINGER: It's not?

25 MS. HOBBS: Yeah, so there's a federal entity

1 that once you have a protective order entered, so I have
2 some -- I have a client who has one who is entered, and
3 every time he comes back into the country he gets pulled
4 aside. So there are some -- and my point is not -- and
5 you're right. This is happening everywhere, and law
6 enforcement already has this. I just think that we can
7 learn from them, so if they have a way for expungement or
8 whatever you want to call it, if a protective order gets
9 reversed on appeal, we should figure out how those
10 reporting requirements are and model them if there is -- or
11 be better than them if there's not, but a way if, in fact,
12 something does get reversed, because it has a real impact
13 on people's lives if it's ultimately reversed on appeal.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Hayes. I'm sorry.

15 MR. FULLER: This process envisions that the
16 protected party is either going to say, yes, make that
17 information public, include it in the registry or not.
18 Would it maybe simplify the process, better protect the
19 public, and still comply with the statute if the
20 presumption was this is going into the registry? As we
21 complete this process, we, the court, the clerk, this
22 information is going into the registry, unless at this
23 moment in time, you, the protected party, say, "No, I don't
24 want that published"?

25 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Well, the way it's -- the

1 way the statute is written is the default is it's not going
2 to be available to the public.

3 MR. FULLER: Right, and I think if the
4 purpose is to protect the public, shouldn't the default be
5 it is going to be made public unless you say "no"?

6 MR. SLAYTON: This was the subject of much
7 debate at the Legislature.

8 MR. FULLER: Okay. So that's --

9 MR. SLAYTON: The original version of the
10 bill made it presumptively on and only removed if the party
11 didn't -- well, actually just made it presumptively on.

12 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Yeah.

13 MR. SLAYTON: And many of the victims rights
14 advocacy organizations came in and said that can't happen,
15 it should be the other way where it's presumptively not on,
16 and you give the victim the choice about putting it on
17 there. And the statute, it says that it may only be added
18 to the public registry if the protected person requests
19 that it be added.

20 MR. FULLER: So we have to do it this way.

21 MR. SLAYTON: That's right.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Justice Gray.

23 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Just two quick comments.

24 Can you do this request to add or remove through an
25 attorney, and if not, why not? And then on your -- that

1 would also address to some extent your protection security
2 on who is making the application because you would have an
3 attorney putting their license on the line if they were
4 doing it fraudulently.

5 And then I don't know exactly how TAMES does
6 the security for attorney filings, but could you implement
7 something like that if they're not using an attorney to
8 give them a password or a specific e-mail address that it
9 must come through to file it electronically so that you are
10 secure, confident, that they are the person that is in the
11 language "primary protected party"? You could assign some
12 type password to that person for doing this process.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Richard.

14 MR. ORSINGER: It hasn't been debated, but
15 one thing that I think is interesting is the way this is
16 structured it's just the respondent who will be identified,
17 not the primary protected party. So if a person elects to
18 have the information published, it won't reveal their name
19 as a victim. It will just reveal the name of the person
20 who is prohibited under the order. However, it will allow
21 the public enough information that if they want to do it,
22 they could go to the courthouse and get a copy of the order
23 and find out the name of the victim, but I think it should
24 be noted that the identity of the victim is presumptively
25 and as a practical matter, other than shoe leather going to

1 the courthouse, is not going to be public. Would you
2 agree? Yeah, and I think that's significant.

3 There is nothing for us to decide, but I
4 think it should be noted that this is all about the
5 respondent, the respondent in the protective order being
6 identified, not the victim in the protective order.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. Kim, a couple
8 of questions. In the third paragraph of the form --

9 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Yes, sir.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- you say that you, being
11 the requester, "may request that the information be removed
12 from the registry website as public view at any time."
13 That "at any time," that's not in the statute, is it?

14 MS. PIECHOWIAK: I believe it is. Yes, sir.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Where --

16 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Let me see.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: It's not in (c), I don't
18 think. I'm looking at that. Here's what -- here's what
19 I'm worried about. A requester asks that it be public and
20 then at any time says, no, remove that from public view,
21 but then two months later says, "Oh, no, put it back in,"
22 and then two months later says, "Oh, no, I've changed my
23 mind," for whatever reasons. Richard may have had
24 experience with people in this context who are --

25 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Oh, I definitely -- I would

1 agree, and that is definitely the case. However, the
2 statute just says "may later request to remove that
3 access." So it doesn't put a limit, time, or number of
4 times. It doesn't request --

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Doesn't address that.

6 MS. PIECHOWIAK: It doesn't address that. It
7 just says "may later request."

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right. And that's fine.
9 Obviously the statute has to be followed, but it also says
10 that "The Supreme Court by rule may prescribe procedures
11 for requesting a grant or removal of public access as
12 described by subsections (a) and (b)."

13 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Sure.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So the Court could, if it
15 wanted to, say, look, you can request public access and
16 that's great, and you can also request that it can be
17 removed, but you can't keep doing it every other month or
18 every other week or successive times, or maybe you think
19 that would do violence to the statute. I don't know.

20 MR. ORSINGER: No pun intended.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Huh?

22 MR. ORSINGER: No pun intended.

23 MS. PIECHOWIAK: I don't -- and David --

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Thank you for pointing
25 that out, because that was not intended.

1 MS. PIECHOWIAK: I think the intent -- and I
2 totally understand what you're saying because I agree
3 that's going to be a bit of a mess. I am not anticipating
4 that that is going to happen a whole lot. I'm not
5 anticipating that a whole lot of people are going to be
6 actually asking for this to be publicly accessible, at
7 least not immediately. However, I think the intent is to
8 give as much autonomy to the victim in these cases to be
9 able -- because they will have their reasons why they want
10 it accessible, and a lot of times when -- and again, I'm
11 going on my prior prosecutor days, that many times that's
12 when a complainant would finally decide to go forward,
13 because they don't want this to happen to somebody else.

14 So and I think that's kind of the same thing
15 here, but for their own personal safety, having the option
16 that it's not going to go in unless I absolutely say it
17 needs to go in, because my last name is Piechowiak. We
18 live in Bexar County. The only other Piechowiak is my
19 husband and my boy, so it will not be too hard to figure
20 out who that person is.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

22 MS. PIECHOWIAK: But again, that's why they
23 are given the option to do it or not, and so clearly it is
24 within the purview of the Court and this committee about
25 how that -- how that needs to happen. And, David, do you

1 have thoughts that are going to be like, no, Kim, you're
2 wrong? And that's absolutely fine if you do.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, I'm not saying it
4 ought to be decided -

5 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Right.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- one way or another.
7 I'm just raising that as an issue.

8 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Oh, it definitely is --
9 we've talked about that as a possibility. I don't
10 anticipate that that's going to be a very -- I don't
11 anticipate that's going to happen very often, but that's
12 just my best guess.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard, as a practitioner
14 in the area, is -- does this "I'm going to make this
15 public," I'm going to -- "you're going to be in a database,
16 you" -- what's that, son of a sailor or cook or something?

17 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Oh, sea cook.

18 MR. GILSTRAP: Daughter of a sailor.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Huh?

20 MR. GILSTRAP: Daughter of a sailor. Include
21 that.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Is that likely to be
23 something that will be injected into the --

24 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- negotiation process?

1 MR. ORSINGER: I think so, and I think that
2 it's also whether it's in settlement of a family law case
3 or a tort claim. Money may be paid in order to get someone
4 to agree, or a certain concession may be made about
5 limitations on visitation or otherwise in exchange for
6 representation that the person would not -- would not
7 request public -- publication. So if this power is given
8 to the victim, the victim is free to use it, and it could
9 be used as part of a settlement. It could be used as part
10 of a financial settlement. So I fully expect that's going
11 to happen in every case. Some attention will be paid in
12 mediation or otherwise to whether someone will exercise
13 their right to registry or agree to remove it once it's
14 already been --

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. No question the
16 victim has been granted by the Legislature the power, so
17 they've got the power. The question is whether over time
18 can they continually use it, withdraw it, use it, withdraw
19 it, use it, withdraw it. I'm not so sure that the statute
20 requires that.

21 MR. ORSINGER: No, it doesn't, but, boy, when
22 you get into the world of who is going to make the
23 subjective assessment as to whether these varying decisions
24 or varying emotional states are legitimate or not and how
25 many times you're entitled to change your mind, that's

1 going to be pretty sticky if you give anybody the authority
2 to make that decision.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, I mean, and again,
4 I'm not advocating this. I'm just raising it as an issue.
5 You could say you can request it and you can withdraw it at
6 any time, but then if you go requesting it again, it has to
7 be for good cause or there has to be some standard that the
8 Court, Supreme Court, could insert into the rules. You
9 could do that. I'm not saying they should. I'm just
10 saying they could.

11 MR. ORSINGER: The history of family violence
12 is that there -- that it's a cyclical pattern of behavior
13 of wrongdoing and then shower of promises of no further
14 wrongdoing and then reacceptance and more wrongdoing, and
15 it ends up being cyclical. I've seen this in my practice.
16 It's in the literature, and I can easily imagine that a
17 couple that's together and the man does something violent
18 and gets reported, and then there is a reconciliation, and
19 I think that that cycle is recognized.

20 Now, maybe it moves a little quicker than
21 this registry would, but, Chip, you're dealing in a very
22 deep and controversial area of power dynamics and
23 interpersonal dynamics and gender dynamics, and so anybody
24 that attempted to propose restrictions on the exercise of
25 this statutory right is going to be meshed in controversy

1 as well as disagreement over what would be an appropriate
2 standard. But at any rate, it's worth looking at, and I'm
3 just saying that it's going to be a very dicey proposition,
4 if anybody, OCA or even the Legislature, were to say you
5 can only change your mind every so often or so many times
6 total.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Okay. Good points.
8 David, did you have anything to add to that? Okay. Any
9 other comments? Pete.

10 MR. SCHENKKAN: Time for the form?

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You betcha. Let's do it.

12 MR. SCHENKKAN: First question. I've got
13 five. First question is this form is signed by a person
14 who represents that he or she is the primary protected
15 party. I don't have the actual statute in front of me, but
16 I have the TCIC protective order data entry form in the
17 various summaries that we have, and they refer to the
18 protected person. There isn't a distinction of primary or
19 secondary. There is a protected -- there can be in
20 addition to the protected person, the order can also
21 protect the child of the protected person or a member of
22 the family or household, but as best I can tell we only
23 have the protected person.

24 And so if that's right, should there be a
25 reference to primary? If there is, what does it mean? And

1 why do we only use the word "primary" in the sentence about
2 "I am the primary protected party, and I am the primary
3 protected party who was granted protection" and elsewhere
4 we say "a protected party"? We're leaving confusion about
5 that issue. Could we maybe take these one at a time?

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, let's take it one at
7 a time, because the statute says in 158(a)(1) "a protected
8 person requests." "A protected person."

9 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Right. First of all, the
10 TCIC data entry form promulgated by DPS and they just need
11 to know who all the protected people are so that they make
12 sure that they're part of that order if they need to
13 enforce it, whatever. For purposes of this, our discussion
14 -- and again, this can change because, unfortunately, as
15 David pointed out, there is a lot of really good questions
16 that the statute is silent on. That, okay, what if I'm the
17 person who went and got the -- I'm the petitioner, I'm the
18 one who went and got the protective order, but also as part
19 of that is there's other protected people, and maybe one of
20 my protected people is my teenage kid who this person is
21 the -- the respondent is the one who actually -- who was
22 the one that the order is against, but is someone that my
23 daughter wants to date, did date, no longer dates, still
24 dating. Whether or not they would have the right to say,
25 "Oh, no, no, I don't want that access, but mom, you can't

1 grant it."

2 Well, mom is the original petitioner, and so
3 that's kind of what we're looking at, whether or not every
4 protected party has a right to come in and request access
5 or to take off -- take away access. That's kind of what we
6 were trying to nail down.

7 MR. SCHENKKAN: Is it nailed down --

8 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Now, whether or not that's
9 something that we should or can really, but the statute
10 is -- it does say "a protected party," and so I guess
11 that's something that we would have to sort out and see how
12 we would need to do that.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Any protected person, not
14 a party.

15 MS. PIECHOWIAK: A protected person, yes.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Roger.

17 MR. HUGHES: Well, following that one step --

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: On this, because he's got
19 five points. This is point number one.

20 MR. HUGHES: I just want to ask if there is
21 going to be an age cut-off. I mean, you just posed a
22 situation where the mother is the formal party and probably
23 is suing on behalf of some minors in the family, but what
24 if we -- if one of the minors is, say, a 16-year-old
25 daughter who is also the victim of family violence or maybe

1 incest, and et cetera, et cetera, et cetera. What happens
2 if mommy and daughter disagree?

3 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Right.

4 MR. HUGHES: Does mommy control because she's
5 an adult and the young lady is under 18? Are we going to
6 have an age cut-off? In other words, a minimum age to
7 file. And I'm not -- I don't know that the statute answers
8 that question, and but I somehow suspect it may come up.

9 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Right. And I agree that it
10 may come up, and definitely minors can certainly seek
11 protective orders and get protective orders on their own,
12 and certainly if they are the petitioner, absolutely, I
13 don't think there should be an age cut-off for that. But I
14 think we still have the idea of who the petitioner is, and
15 I think that's kind of how would be a good way to narrow it
16 down. I think I was trying -- we were trying to make this
17 not so much legalese, and so being able to kind of like --
18 I'm the person who sought the order and I'm the one who is
19 protected under the order, so I'm the one who has the right
20 to do this. So and we want to fix -- there's still
21 legalese in here we want to fix, but, David, do you have
22 any suggestions or ideas on how if that would need to --
23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You're on your own, Kim.
24 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Oh, I know, but it's rare
25 that I actually have the big boss actually here with me, so

1 I want to take full advantage.

2 MR. SLAYTON: I'm curious -- you know, I'm
3 curious what we think about whether or not it is the
4 petitioner's right to -- I mean, who is the petitioner? Is
5 that the person who has the right to grant or remove public
6 access, because that's the person who actually filed the
7 case. So should we instead of using "primary protected
8 person" use "the petitioner," because they are the person
9 who is the one who sought the case?

10 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Right.

11 MR. ORSINGER: Or broaden it out even further
12 to any of the protected persons because there may be three
13 people in the order that are protected, even though only
14 one of them requested it.

15 MR. SLAYTON: I think the only risk there is
16 so let's say the father is the person who the protective
17 order is against, and it's the mom and two kids, one of
18 whom is 14 and one of whom is seven. Can the
19 seven-year-old write us and tell us to take it off, and
20 then we have to take it off? I mean, I think that gets a
21 little dicey. I know Kim said minors can do it and they
22 can choose, but I'm a little --

23 MS. PIECHOWIAK: To a certain degree.

24 MR. SLAYTON: I'm a little concerned about
25 minors who are maybe seven years --

1 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Yes.

2 MR. SLAYTON: -- being able to make choices
3 about dad, who might put pressure on them. So anyway, I
4 sort of wonder whether it's the petitioner who should be
5 the right party to make the choice about grant or remove.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Is a protected person
7 defined anywhere else in the statute? I mean, 72.158(a)(1)
8 just says, "a protected person." Is it defined anywhere
9 else? Is protected person defined?

10 MS. PIECHOWIAK: I'm trying -- I'm looking
11 into the Family Code, is going to be where that definition
12 actually would probably -- I don't believe it's defined in
13 the -- in the Chapter 72, but let's see, entitlement to
14 protective order.

15 MR. ORSINGER: Chip, during this interlude,
16 we probably need to have a definition somewhere of primary
17 protected party if we're going to use that, because if
18 three people are protected, but one is the petitioner, does
19 that mean that the petitioner is primary and the other two
20 are not primary? Because no one will know whether they
21 are -- I mean, everyone probably will feel like they're
22 primary because, you know, they were a victim of violence,
23 and they now have an order prohibiting this person from --
24 from going around or whatever, so if we use this special
25 term, we have to define it. But, boy, there's a

1 significant policy decision that wasn't -- I wasn't aware
2 of until this came up in discussion, which is if we have
3 three victims who are protected by the order, why should
4 only one of them have a voice and the other two don't.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, that would be an
6 issue, wouldn't it?

7 MR. ORSINGER: That's a policy question
8 that's not -- I don't think -- to me the statute nudges us
9 to if you're protected under the order, you have this
10 choice.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

12 MR. ORSINGER: Because their focus was not on
13 who solicited the court's ruling, but rather who was the
14 beneficiary of the court's ruling.

15 MR. SCHENKKAN: But, Richard, if that were
16 the case, then wouldn't you have a situation in which one
17 of the several protected persons could request it and then
18 another of the protected persons could request that it be
19 withdrawn?

20 MR. ORSINGER: Absolutely.

21 MR. SCHENKKAN: And that isn't a workable
22 system.

23 MR. ORSINGER: Well, it is a workable system
24 if you have a rule that breaks the tie, and the rule that
25 breaks the tie is, I think, already in the statute, that

1 any protected person can get this information public, and
2 someone else can't -- because they're protected, can't take
3 that away.

4 MR. SCHENKKAN: The statute says that?

5 MR. ORSINGER: No, the statute says that a
6 protected person -- let's get the statutory language. I
7 think the statute says we're supposed to set up a procedure
8 where a protected person can cause this information to be
9 public.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, it says "a protected
11 person." It doesn't say "a protected party," and
12 "protected person" is not defined in the statute, because
13 there is a definitional section, 151, and that doesn't
14 define "protected person." So, I mean, your first issue is
15 great. Are the other four going to be this bad?

16 MR. SCHENKKAN: No, this is the only one that
17 is both substantive, and the rest of them are --

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Are not great?

19 MR. SCHENKKAN: Should we move to the others?

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No, no, no. Nina.

21 MS. CORTELL: I would just say on protected
22 person that I would think it would be anyone named in the
23 protective order as being covered. Sometimes, sometimes,
24 they have broader language I assume, so any unnamed person
25 who's in the order, I would say that it wouldn't include

1 them. Anyone named in the protective order I think should
2 fall within this category.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You would --

4 MR. ORSINGER: See, I would agree with that,
5 but then the proposition here is whether there is going to
6 be a primary versus a nonprimary protected person.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, but where are we
8 driving -- drawing primary from, just for administrative
9 convenience?

10 MR. ORSINGER: I don't know. That's why
11 we're having this discussion. Isn't it fortunate? The
12 OCA's proposal so far tentatively is to only allow one of
13 the protected persons to make this decision, and that's the
14 primary person, and it's not defined as what makes you
15 primary, but logically it's the petitioner. But did the
16 Legislature only want the petitioner to be able to have
17 this power, or did they want anyone who was protected under
18 the order to have this power?

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, the 17-year-old son
20 comes in and says, "Look, you know, dad doesn't lay a hand
21 on mom. He's just beating the crap out of me, so I'm the
22 primary guy."

23 MR. ORSINGER: I agree. And then we have
24 another question, which is, is a minor empowered to trigger
25 this right? You know, we have disabilities and minority

1 relating to alcohol, relating to voting, relating to
2 signing contracts. Does that disability extend to this
3 statutory right as a protected person?

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Is the minor a protected
5 person?

6 MR. ORSINGER: Sure.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, why wouldn't they?

8 MR. ORSINGER: Hey, I agree with you.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Evan. Get us out of
10 this, Evan.

11 MR. YOUNG: Say that again.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Get us out of this mess.

13 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Yes, please do.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That Schenckan has
15 created.

16 MR. YOUNG: If any protected person in theory
17 could check the box that requires it to be publicly
18 viewable, why would we not think that maybe only the person
19 who made it publicly viewable could withdraw their choice
20 in that way --

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, I think --

22 MR. YOUNG: -- so in theory you could have
23 three different people say, "I want it publicly viewable,"
24 unless all three of them take it back, but then no other
25 person can veto one protected person's choice. If even one

1 person wants it publicly viewable, I would think that that
2 would stand, and that's not doing any violence to the
3 statute.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Pete, what do you
5 think about that comment?

6 MR. SCHENKKAN: You know, all I meant to do
7 was open the discussion here. I don't have an idea of what
8 the clear answer is. I just think we need one. We need to
9 decide what we're doing on this and why and then try to do
10 it.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Troublemaker. Roger.

12 MR. HUGHES: Well, I agree with Richard.
13 There needs to be a tiebreaking rule in case you have
14 applicants who disagree, but I guess it goes back to the
15 language of the statute. If the statute is worded in a way
16 that they -- that upon application by the appropriate
17 applicant it must be made public, then it seems to me the
18 tiebreaker is whoever wants it public gets their way. But
19 I think it goes back first to the language of the statute
20 about what -- what the court must -- must do upon
21 application, and if it says that upon application by a --
22 or the primary protected party or a protected party it
23 shall be made public, then I think that breaks any tie or
24 disagreement.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: But there are two

1 requirements under the statute. The first is a protected
2 person request.

3 MR. HUGHES: Okay.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And the second is the
5 office approves the request. Now, that suggests that the
6 office may have some discretion, but I suppose that's why
7 we're making rules here. Yeah, Justice Kelly.

8 HONORABLE PETER KELLY: Is there some
9 mechanism for something similar to a severance where you
10 could duplicate the order, redact certain of the names, and
11 make public only the portion that's relevant to the
12 requester?

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: David.

14 MR. SLAYTON: So just to be clear, Richard
15 mentioned this earlier, but just to remind everybody, so
16 the public is not going to see the order. The public is
17 only going to see the information about the cause number,
18 the name of the respondent, so I'm not sure severing would
19 actually change the information that's available to the
20 public. So let's just say that there are three protected
21 persons in there. Two of them don't want it in, one of
22 them does. Whether there's one or three of them who say
23 they want it, the same information is going to be
24 available. Law enforcement is going to have a copy of the
25 order. That's who is actually going to have the actual

1 order, and they're going to have that regardless of whether
2 the protected persons say they want it in or not. But the
3 information that's made available to the public through the
4 registry will just be the things that are specifically
5 delineated in the statute, which are the cause number, the
6 name of the respondent, the court that issued the case, the
7 county of residence, the date of birth, interestingly
8 enough. Anyway, those type of things that are specifically
9 delineated in the statute.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Any more comments
11 on Pete's first issue?

12 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: It might help to note,
13 Chip, that the statute does say that only the person who
14 made the request to make it public can request that it be
15 removed from the public.

16 MR. YOUNG: There you go then.

17 MS. HOBBS: And the primary protected person
18 is not in the statute at all. That's something that y'all
19 have come up with in these forms.

20 MR. SLAYTON: I don't see it anywhere in the
21 statute.

22 MS. PIECHOWIAK: It's not.

23 MS. HOBBS: Yeah, I just did a Family Code
24 Westlaw search, and it's not.

25 MS. PIECHOWIAK: No, it's not. We were just

1 trying to figure out what was going to be the best way to
2 get it out there, but --

3 MR. ORSINGER: One way to avoid conflict
4 between different people is to just give one person the
5 authority to do it, but it doesn't seem to me like that's
6 defensible under the language of statute. The statute I
7 think gives each protected person this right, and no one
8 else can take it away, and so OCA shouldn't take it away
9 through the definition of "primary," and we shouldn't adopt
10 a policy that victim two or three can override victim one.
11 I think each victim is entitled to this right
12 unconditionally.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. And Justice Gray is
14 exactly right, on 72.158(b) it's the person whose request
15 under subsection (a) was granted has the right to make it
16 nonpublic.

17 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Which may make it a
18 problem for y'all on the software if two people request the
19 right, you're going to have to track that and then not
20 remove it unless both of them request that it be removed.

21 MR. SLAYTON: I think that's possible. We
22 just have to design it that way.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Evan.

24 MR. YOUNG: The form could be clarified to
25 just make it clear that it's my information that was made

1 public at my request, and I hereby -- that way it doesn't
2 incentivize somebody else from trying to remove it, which
3 the statute apparently doesn't allow.

4 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Well, it could have a --
5 the form could have a "I have previously requested" --

6 MR. YOUNG: Right.

7 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: -- "that this
8 information be made public, and I am now -- I am now
9 specifically requesting that it be removed."

10 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Right.

11 MR. YOUNG: The flowchart thinking is you
12 don't get to the point of removal unless you've clarified
13 that you're the --

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Pete, before we get to
15 your second point, could I butt in here with a comment,
16 because it's pertinent to what Evan just said?

17 MR. SCHENKKAN: Of course.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Kim, in the -- still in
19 the third paragraph but this is the second sentence. It
20 says, "Please complete the information below if you would
21 like to make the information available on the registry
22 website." Should we put "publicly" before "available"?
23 Because that's what we're talking about.

24 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Yes.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Point two, Pete.

1 MR. SCHENKKAN: Just like as Richard when he
2 opened the discussion, Kim, had to explain that he wasn't
3 being insulting to you, it's just he always raises the due
4 process issues --

5 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Not offended.

6 MR. SCHENKKAN: -- and he's famous for that
7 here, I'm famous for picking nits about the wording,
8 especially when the problem is, as I see it, a risk that
9 the users of the system who are not lawyers won't be able
10 to figure out what it is we're talking about in doing such
11 instances. I'm really keenly interested in making this as
12 user-friendly as possible.

13 It seems to me in your introduction before
14 you get to the information that this person would have to
15 fill in, you have four different points. The first one is
16 that it's -- not counting the general explanation, the
17 first paragraph, the first one you have in bold, but you
18 don't have it all in bold.

19 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Right.

20 MR. SCHENKKAN: You ought to finish with
21 information about these words "are not publicly available
22 unless you request that the information be made public."

23 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Okay.

24 MR. SCHENKKAN: Then the next sentence is a
25 separate point and should start a new paragraph, and it

1 should be bolded. "If you request it, the following
2 information will be public." And then the first sentence
3 of the next paragraph is the third point. "You may request
4 that it be removed at any time." That's a bold point, and
5 then you need to make that last sentence "please complete"
6 a separate paragraph and decide whether it needs to be bold
7 or not.

8 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Sure.

9 MR. SCHENKKAN: So then second, in that
10 "Please complete the information below," we're using
11 "information below" twice, and we mean two different things
12 behind it.

13 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Right.

14 MR. SCHENKKAN: "Information below" here
15 meaning the cause number, issuing court, whatever, as
16 opposed to the information that's going to be available. I
17 think it would be helpful if you found some other word to
18 distinguish between the two.

19 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Yes. Agreed.

20 MR. SCHENKKAN: Third, we all know what a
21 cause number is, and maybe the kinds of folks who have been
22 in this system long enough to have gotten a protective
23 order have learned what it means, and I don't know whether
24 they do or not. But just -- so just raising the question,
25 do we need to have some, you know, very short, you know,

1 "the number in the court" or "the number" --

2 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Right.

3 MR. SCHENKKAN: -- "that the court gave the
4 case" or "the case number" or something?

5 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Right. Absolutely. And I
6 don't practice family law. I will tell you when I was
7 prosecuting and people knew they had a protective order,
8 they knew they had a cause number.

9 MR. SCHENKKAN: And maybe they do.

10 MS. PIECHOWIAK: But, also, we're kind of
11 anticipating that there's going to be a more detailed
12 information packet that's going to kind of go along with
13 this.

14 MR. SCHENKKAN: Right.

15 MS. PIECHOWIAK: So they're getting more of
16 that information, and we can certainly include this is the
17 number we're talking about, you know, kind of thing.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And, Pete, while we're in
19 this paragraph, Kim, you may consider rather than
20 "protected party," "protected person," because that's what
21 the statute says.

22 MR. SCHENKKAN: Yeah. I was saying whatever
23 we've come out on that would go through consistently.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

25 MR. SCHENKKAN: And make it work.

1 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Right.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Sharena.

3 MR. SCHENKKAN: Protected person or
4 petitioner or --

5 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Exactly. Protected person
6 is --

7 MR. SCHENKKAN: Whatever it's going to turn
8 out to be.

9 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Exactly.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: When I recognize somebody
11 else, Pete, you've got to stop talking.

12 MR. SCHENKKAN: Sorry.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I'm trying to keep control
14 of this. It's like a democratic primary debate. Yeah,
15 Sharena.

16 MS. GILLILAND: Kim, I'm anticipating these
17 are probably being filled out maybe in the clerk's office
18 at some point. I think a question we would probably get
19 pretty commonly for a layperson reading this, I think the
20 question the clerks might be getting is "If I fill in my
21 address and my phone number, my e-mail, is that what I'm
22 authorizing to be made public in the registry," and maybe
23 just a small quick sentence that said, "This is just for
24 contact purposes by the registry administrators only" --

25 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Right.

1 MS. GILLILAND: -- and not -- because I just
2 anticipate them asking that.

3 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Right. And if that stays in
4 there, then, yes, I think that that would be very good,
5 because that's really the main reason it's there, so that
6 we can contact them if there's a question. But, again,
7 that may not stay in there. We may need to do that on
8 another -- some other mechanism, but, yes, because I
9 definitely don't want them to think that they are -- yes.
10 Perfect. Thank you.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard.

12 MR. ORSINGER: So why do we want to know
13 their address, phone number, and e-mail address, if it's
14 possible that this has to be released under open records
15 requests? Why do we even want to save that information and
16 have to fight over whether it's exempt or not?

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: David made that point
18 earlier.

19 MS. PIECHOWIAK: It's probably not going to
20 stay.

21 MR. ORSINGER: I see.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: It's probably not going to
23 stay.

24 MS. PIECHOWIAK: It's not going to stay.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And we've got to stick

1 with Pete's point number two.

2 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. But we haven't
3 gotten to that, have we?

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Relevant.

5 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Yes, and like I said, that
6 was only for -- mostly for contact purposes for in case OCA
7 or someone else needed to contact them with the court to
8 clarify something, but that certainly is something we can
9 find another mechanism if we need to.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. Pete, we're
11 still on your point number two. Anybody else have comments
12 on that, or do you have a comment, further comments?

13 MR. SCHENKKAN: No.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Point number three.

15 MR. SCHENKKAN: Respondent's full name, the
16 TCIC protected order data, court order data entry form,
17 also has a provision for AKA's. I know that -- as best I
18 can tell, I don't have the actual statute in front of me,
19 but there are no other references to AKA's except in the
20 TCIC entry form.

21 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Right.

22 MR. SCHENKKAN: But I would have thought an
23 AKA was actually fairly important information if you were
24 going to be trying to identify a -- make the identity of
25 respondent publicly available and wonder if the Court might

1 be willing to read the statute to include it, and if so, if
2 that would be a good idea or not. I don't know whether it
3 is, but --

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Where does the statute
5 talk about AKA?

6 MR. SCHENKKAN: It doesn't.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Oh, okay.

8 MR. SCHENKKAN: I'm saying the only place I
9 see AKA at the moment is in the TCIC protective order data
10 entry form, and it's also not in a very logical place. It
11 has "respondent name" up at the top of the form and then
12 about six or eight lines further down in the middle of the
13 same box that has "scars, marks and tattoos" it has AKA's,
14 but it does have them, and I would have thought they might
15 be important a lot of the time. Just a question.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Good point. Any
17 discussion on Pete's point three?

18 All right. Moving on to Pete's point four.

19 MR. SCHENKKAN: Down there toward the bottom
20 "I am the" -- whatever we're going to wind up calling this
21 person, protected person, "in the above-referenced cause
22 number" is -- seems to me more legalistic than we need.

23 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Okay

24 MR. SCHENKKAN: "In this order." And then
25 parallel edits to "information about this order be publicly

1 available," "information about this order is currently
2 publicly available be removed." And I don't know how I got
3 to five because I think that's it. I think that's it.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You had a number five or
5 you don't?

6 MR. SCHENKKAN: I thought I did, but
7 apparently I don't. Oh, I know what it was. It was the
8 same one we've now repeatedly talked about, this --

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: On your also known as,
10 section 72.154(a)(2) says "the name of a person who is the
11 subject of the protective order." And I assume that -- is
12 that the respondent or the requester?

13 MR. SLAYTON: Respondent.

14 MS. PIECHOWIAK: That's the respondent. I
15 think we had this discussion last time.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So if the respondent goes
17 by a different name, it seems to me you would have
18 authority to plug that into the --

19 MR. SCHENKKAN: That was my question.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right. Yeah. I would
21 think that would give you authority to do that. Richard.

22 MR. ORSINGER: Judge Estevez just told me
23 what Pete's fifth point was, and that is under "cause
24 number," on the right, there is a space and then a blank
25 that's not being used for anything. So we could put AKA in

1 there. We could take it out. We could put it in bold. We
2 have a lot of choices.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

4 MR. ORSINGER: But I think we should comment
5 on the fact that there's an extraneous blank there.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That was his point.

7 MR. SCHENKKAN: You took responsibility for
8 that one.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That was his point number
10 five.

11 MS. PIECHOWIAK: I need y'all to look at
12 everything I write because it would be much, much better.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. What other -- what
14 other comments about the form in general or --

15 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Would it not be helpful
16 to have the style of the cause number in there somewhere,
17 like maybe on the other side of that little brief blank
18 line?

19 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Won't that identify
20 the other people?

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Name of the case? I don't
22 know. David, would that be helpful or not to have the name
23 of the case? Smith V. Smith?

24 MR. SLAYTON: You know, I was sitting up here
25 thinking to myself, if the Court ultimately adopts this,

1 especially if we're thinking about it -- which I would
2 still prefer that it be filed at the clerk's office, that
3 we actually just style it like a normal pleading would be
4 and then put the information below it rather than --
5 anyway, so I think to the point, I think we would end up
6 having the style of the case, the case number, all of that,
7 just like we normally would at the top and then have this
8 information below it.

9 MR. ORSINGER: The style never has the
10 petitioner's name in it, or does it?

11 MR. SLAYTON: It is Jane vs. Joe, right, and
12 that's basically how they are styled.

13 MR. ORSINGER: So we don't want the style on
14 this form, do we, or do we?

15 MR. SLAYTON: Well, I mean, it's public
16 record already now. I mean, you know, I've been advocating
17 for basically removing the whole middle section, which is
18 all of petitioner's information I don't think needs to be
19 on this form, but it is the style of the case. I don't
20 know how that information would get out. I mean, it would
21 basically be in the file at the clerk's office, and then we
22 would get a copy of it, but it wouldn't be made available
23 in the public registry. Like this form isn't going to be
24 in the registry. This is just information for us to know
25 when to make it public and when to remove the access.

1 MR. ORSINGER: So but the petitioner's name
2 is in the style, and it's in this form, and this form has
3 to be disclosed on an open records request, then we've made
4 the name of the petitioner more easily available than
5 actually driving to the courthouse, parking, going inside
6 and buying a copy.

7 MR. SLAYTON: So what I would suggest, one of
8 the reasons why I want it filed with the clerk's office is
9 because if it is filed in a case, it is a court record not
10 subject to Rule 12. It is then just subject to the general
11 open courts provision. They could go to the courthouse and
12 get it. In other words, we're not the custodian of the
13 record at OCA. The custodian of the record is Sharena in
14 her county, and they can go get it from them, so if someone
15 says, "Give me all of your requests to grant removed
16 publicly viewable documents," I would respond back and say,
17 "Those are not records subject to Rule 12. You need to go
18 get them from all of the various clerks across the state."

19 So I think there's greater protection if we
20 file it more like a court document. I mean, it's still
21 open, but just you can't -- I don't have to disclose all of
22 them in one swoop under Rule 12 like I would if it was just
23 another type of document that was just sent to me.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Have we exhausted
25 ourselves with respect to this form? If so, we will take a

1 10-minute break, and be back at a quarter of.

2 (Recess from 10:34 a.m. to 10:45 a.m.)

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. What happened
4 to Richard? Are we done with this?

5 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Or do we want to talk
7 about some more things?

8 MR. ORSINGER: This has been a very valuable
9 session. I thought it was going to last five minutes.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, I did, too. So do
11 we have anything else to talk about on this subject? Kim,
12 you okay?

13 MS. PIECHOWIAK: I am good.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You got what you need?

15 MS. PIECHOWIAK: I just want to make sure
16 that y'all don't need me anymore.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: My recommendation would be
18 escape as quickly as you can.

19 MS. PIECHOWIAK: Okay. That's why you see
20 me, I'm peeling out of the parking lot like I stole
21 something, right. Y'all have a great weekend. Thank you
22 guys.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I made a further
24 adjustment to the schedule, unless somebody violently
25 disagrees, because expedited actions is under a legislative

1 mandate, so we're going to move that up on the agenda.
2 This is item eight, and Justice Christopher is the person
3 on our committee who is responsible for this, so why don't
4 you take it away.

5 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Okay. Thank
6 you. So if y'all will remember, we talked briefly last
7 year about the fact that the Supreme Court needs to adopt
8 rules to promote the prompt, efficient, and cost-effective
9 resolution of civil actions filed in county courts at law
10 in which the amount in controversy does not exceed
11 \$250,000. And we -- as a subcommittee, I'm not sure -- or
12 as a group, I'm not sure we took a formal vote, but agreed
13 that because of the overlapping jurisdictions, that these
14 new rules should not just apply in county courts. They
15 should also apply in district courts for cases involving
16 the \$250,000 or less amount in controversy.

17 So Justice Hecht gave us the name of some
18 various resource judges to talk to. We sent them a survey
19 on what they thought in connection with rules concerning
20 the prompt, efficient, and cost-effective resolution of
21 civil cases; and not surprisingly, we got very diverse
22 answers; and we have attached the survey answers as the
23 next attachment on your agenda.

24 So and you'll notice that I asked questions
25 about Rule 169 also, because there was -- that was what we

1 had done to try to do the prompt, efficient, and
2 cost-effective resolution of cases involving 100,000 or
3 less, and so I wanted to see how people thought that rule
4 was working, and so we asked them questions about that. We
5 don't have to change 169 in connection with these rules.
6 We had discussed whether or not all of these cases could,
7 you know, fit into 169 and decided that that was not
8 workable to put them all into a 169 format, not the least
9 of which is that under 169 the cases are supposed to get
10 priority for trial, and this would be a hundred percent of
11 a county court judge's docket. And so they, you know,
12 could not be given priority.

13 But one of the things that the county court
14 judges did not -- and the district court judges did not
15 like about 169 is giving them priority for trial, and
16 uniformly they say just can't be done. So we have a 169
17 that says they're supposed to give priority, and apparently
18 they aren't. We have a 169 that's supposed to limit trial
19 time, and nobody follows that, and so 169 is probably not
20 working as intended, and I don't know whether we want to
21 try to change that.

22 We had several preliminary ideas in our
23 subcommittee about what to do about these 250,000-dollar
24 cases, and we have three potential ideas on what to do with
25 them, and because as a subcommittee we rejected putting all

1 of the cases in level one because we thought level one was
2 too restrictive for cases involving \$250,000. And you have
3 to remember that \$250,000 amount in controversy does not
4 include attorney's fees. It does not include punitive
5 damages. It does not include interest. So we're talking
6 about in county court -- you know, even with a
7 250,000-dollar amount in controversy threshold a
8 potentially larger amount of dollars when you consider
9 those other elements of damages.

10 So we talked about three different things,
11 create a new rule 190.2, a level 1-A for these cases, just
12 put them in either level one or two. I think we've all
13 rejected level one, although one of the county court judges
14 did think that they could all be handled in level one, and
15 then our third option was to put the cases in level two,
16 but lower the deposition limit for all level two cases.
17 And -- and we also recommend that the Court adopt some of
18 the previous changes that the Supreme Court Advisory
19 Committee has already talked about and vetted in our prior
20 incantation talking about the discovery rules, and that
21 includes automatic disclosures instead of a request for
22 disclosure, no discovery with the petition, changing level
23 one to \$100,000; level two, rewording the discovery period,
24 because that's always been a problem, and adding a limit to
25 the number of requests for production to 25 in level two,

1 and then we had some wording changes in the scope of
2 discovery and limitations on discovery that we talked about
3 a lot already.

4 But because we think all of those changes all
5 fall under the rubric, I mean, we think all of our changes
6 fall under the rubric of prompt, efficient, and
7 cost-effective resolution. But with respect to cases
8 involving \$250,000 or less, we think those changes would
9 have the most impact.

10 So what -- as you can see, specifically,
11 question No. 2 to the various judges was should we limit
12 discovery with respect to the higher dollar amounts. One
13 judge says level one. Two judges say -- well, three judges
14 say level two. Or, well, two said level two, one said less
15 than level two, another said yes to limiting, but wasn't
16 specific, and then we had a couple that said would not
17 limit. So it's, you know, these answers are across the
18 board, and so we are coming to the Court -- or to the
19 advisory committee to get advice on which way to go in
20 terms of drafting the rule. And so the advice we're
21 looking for here is either creating a level 1-A, putting
22 them in level one or two, putting them in level two but
23 lowering the limits on deposition hours in the level two
24 cases.

25 I think when we created level two and we had

1 that 50 hours of deposition that we were overly generous in
2 most cases that are level two cases with 50 hours. I mean,
3 lawyers now have gotten used to a six-hour deposition.
4 Sometimes they are less than six hours, and you know,
5 anecdotally, like I asked my husband who recently got a
6 600,000-dollar case ready for trial and plus attorney's
7 fees, and it required five depositions, and so roughly 30
8 hours, and that was a 600,000-dollar case plus attorney's
9 fees. So, you know, having the 50 hours strikes me as too
10 high a limit in level two just in general.

11 If you'll remember in level two, it says it's
12 a 50-hour limit, but you can go to the court and ask for
13 more deposition hours if you need it, or of course you can
14 put yourself in level three where you make a more tailored
15 plan to your case. So that is kind of what -- we need to
16 know which one of these things to go forward with, and
17 that's why we're asking the committee what they think in
18 terms of a new level for these cases that's specifically
19 tailored to them, level 1-A would be somewhere between
20 level one and level two in terms of discovery limitations,
21 or level two by itself, level one by itself, or level two
22 with a lower deposition limit.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Christopher, I
24 think you said last time how these county court at law
25 judges and the one district judge were selected. Can you

1 remind me?

2 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yes. Well,
3 okay. We -- I'll tell you a little bit more about these.
4 Justice Hecht gave us these potential names. Judge
5 Ramirez, county court at law, civil only, not concurrent
6 with the district court, and he is from Denton County.
7 Judge Hall is a rural county court at law, multi-county
8 judge, Nolan, Fisher, and Mitchell. Judge Rymell is county
9 from Tarrant County, civil only. Judge Betancourt is from
10 Cameron County, general jurisdiction county court at law.
11 Judge Piper McCraw is district court in Collin County, and
12 then Ana got a couple more judges for us because some of
13 the judges we reached out to were not interested in
14 participating, and so Ana got a few more judges for us.
15 And so we have Judge Sirmon from Potter County, who was a
16 county court at law judge for 20 years and now a district
17 judge, and Judge Martindale, who is from Randall County.

18 So we've gotten, I think, you know, a pretty
19 wide -- we didn't get anybody from Dallas to respond, and
20 we didn't reach out from Houston because I kind of feel I
21 know what the Houston courts think about -- or think on
22 this, so that's what we've done. So no judge thinks we
23 should limit experts in these higher cases. Well, one
24 does, but wasn't sure how to do it. Most of them said no
25 on trial time, limiting trial time, because courts can do

1 this on their own. Almost all of them thought mandatory
2 disclosure requirements rather than a request for
3 disclosure was a better system, and they made some changes
4 or suggested changes about Rule 169, including something
5 that we all thought about on that mediation issue, if y'all
6 will remember that, and they don't like the restrictions on
7 mediation, you know, the two that commented on it.

8 And one case that was interesting, one
9 suggestion, but I don't see how we would do this absent a
10 constitutional amendment was to enforce that cases with low
11 dollar amounts would go into the lower courts rather than
12 into the higher courts, but a district court I believe
13 constitutionally has a 500-dollar limit, so, I mean, we
14 would have to -- I suppose we could do it through a Rule of
15 Judicial Administration. I'm not sure whether we could,
16 you know, override that and say, you know -- but I think
17 that's kind of outside our scope of --

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

19 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: -- you know,
20 what we need to do, and the reason why I asked to be bumped
21 up is the Court has to have these done by January 1, and
22 the Court asked us to have them completed by our June
23 meeting so that they can take it up in their September --
24 or their August meeting and then get it published for
25 comments in time for it to get done by the January 1

1 deadline. So that's -- we're looking for guidance on which
2 of the three ways to go, if anyone has any advice on it or
3 thoughts.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Professor
5 Hoffman.

6 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: I'll jump into the fray.
7 So you will -- no one will probably be surprised to know
8 that I'm not much of a fan of the statute, but it is what
9 it is. Of course, it has it exactly backwards. Cases that
10 are this small even with punitive damages tend not to be
11 our biggest problems, so once again the Legislature is
12 looking at the wrong end of the hose. But in any event,
13 given that we have to deal with this, of the choices you
14 describe it does seem to me that level 1-A does not make
15 the most sense to me. It feels like it just adds
16 complexity to be adding a whole new level, and it just
17 feels like unless you can really explain why one of our
18 existing levels is not sufficient, that sounds awful --
19 confusing enough as it is, that seems more confusing.

20 I'm also not a fan of level one for this type
21 of case. Again, because I think it's too restrictive, and
22 so that leaves me with level two, and then the only other
23 comment I have is do I think the deposition limits should
24 be lower, and my answer is no. I think the parties will
25 manage that themselves as they do most of the time, as we

1 all do. Nobody wants to spend more money than they need
2 to, and so those limits operate most of the time pretty
3 effectively. We know that people rarely take depositions
4 in the vast majority of cases, so I don't see that as a
5 problem.

6 Bottom line, my vote would be put it in level
7 two and leave level two as it is. The only thing I might
8 add is it sort of bothered me for a while that level two
9 doesn't have the same potential opt-out the way that like
10 expedited action does, and I don't know why we wouldn't
11 want to mirror that action, that on a showing of good cause
12 you can explain to the court you don't belong in level two
13 even though that's kind of the default place that it goes.
14 Just like with expedited actions, that's where you can get
15 out of that as well.

16 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: So what you're
17 saying is that the 250,000-dollar cases should be in level
18 two with the ability to opt-out, not an exclusive --

19 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: Yes.

20 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: -- idea.

21 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: Yes.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Kelly.

23 HONORABLE PETER KELLY: I concur with
24 Professor Hoffman's statements for two basic reasons. One
25 is we're seeing around the state the rise of

1 counter-affidavits in 18.001 situations. 18.001 was
2 supposed to streamline litigation of establishing the
3 reasonableness and necessity of medical expenses. Now,
4 what's happened, there is a cottage industry, so the
5 plaintiff would file their medical bills with the
6 affidavit, and it would be prima facie proof that it's
7 reasonable and necessary, and it could not be contested
8 unless the defendant filed a counter-affidavit.

9 And what we've seen throughout the state and
10 there are mandamuses in virtually every court going on
11 right now is that the defendants are getting -- they're
12 just affidavit mills, and they're countering these
13 affidavits that the plaintiffs are prima facie affidavits
14 with -- and they're just signed by, frankly, hacks, saying
15 it's not reasonable and necessary. And that puts the
16 issue -- so 18.001 loses efficacy and is no longer
17 streamlining, which creates more discovery, more
18 depositions, and so the plaintiff has to establish
19 reasonableness and necessary, and you have a multiplicity
20 -- and this is in relatively small suits as well that
21 should be streamlined that are not being streamlined.

22 And secondly, and actually it's a case out of
23 your court that came out last month called the Donis case,
24 which I think has a very strict expense -- strict or
25 expansive, depending on which way you look at it,

1 application of *Guevara vs. Ferrer*, about the necessity of
2 expert testimony to establish causation in personal injury
3 cases.

4 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: That case is
5 still ongoing in our court.

6 HONORABLE PETER KELLY: Okay. Is it?

7 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yes.

8 HONORABLE PETER KELLY: I hadn't checked
9 that.

10 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: It would be
11 better if we don't discuss it here at all, because I don't
12 want people to give opinions that --

13 HONORABLE PETER KELLY: Okay.

14 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: -- would impact
15 my potential view of the case.

16 HONORABLE PETER KELLY: I thought it had been
17 decided in your court.

18 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: No, sorry.

19 HONORABLE PETER KELLY: Okay. I'll just rely
20 on the counter-affidavits point.

21 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Okay. So you
22 think then level two, no changes to the depos.

23 HONORABLE PETER KELLY: Right.

24 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Okay.

25 HONORABLE PETER KELLY: Because you have the

1 possibility of having to do too many depositions of records
2 custodians.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Other comments?
4 Yeah, Richard, and then Lisa. Sorry. I saw him first,
5 Lisa.

6 MS. HOBBS: He's more important than me for
7 sure.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: He's just got a bigger
9 arm. That's all.

10 MR. ORSINGER: There doesn't seem to be any
11 groundswell for shortening the length of depositions to
12 less than six hours, so the focus is whether to reduce the
13 total of 50 hours per side.

14 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Fifty, right.

15 MR. ORSINGER: And I was just reviewing that
16 rule for the first time in a long time, and I want to see
17 if I understand this clearly. As I read this, the 50 hours
18 is not an overall limit. It's a limit of the depositions
19 you can take of the opposing party, their experts, and the
20 witnesses under their control. But you could take the
21 depositions of third parties that are eyewitnesses or other
22 people that are not part of your 50 hours. I guess I
23 didn't realize that until now, but the 50 hours, if I'm
24 right, the 50 hours is not truly a cap. It's just a cap on
25 the depositions you take of the opponent and their

1 affiliates.

2 So I've never -- I had never reached the
3 50-hour cap, and I, frankly, I don't know -- I would be
4 curious if there's anybody in the room that's ever bumped
5 up against a 50-hour cap. It's very high. It -- I think
6 it doesn't apply to third party witnesses. It doesn't
7 apply to your preserving people under your control whose
8 testimony you want to preserve for trial, so my goodness,
9 that 50 hours is pretty high and could come down. And
10 actually, in the last five years my deposition time has
11 dropped to almost zero. I mean, in my family law practice,
12 people are just not wasting the time on depositions
13 anymore.

14 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I think that
15 seems to be the common occurrence across the state, that a
16 lot of cases go to trial without depositions.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Alex.

18 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: I feel like --

19 MR. ORSINGER: Uh-oh.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Oh, I'm sorry, Lisa.
21 Sorry.

22 MS. HOBBS: I would defer to you, Professor
23 Albright.

24 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: No, go ahead.

25 MS. HOBBS: So I just wanted to say for what

1 it's worth, the Supreme Court can ignore this or not,
2 but -- and I appreciate the Supreme Court is putting it
3 back to us to re-examine all of these things, but the
4 intent of the bill to -- as I understand it, as somebody
5 personally involved with the bill, to move it from \$100,000
6 to \$250,000 was not to change the fast track of level one.
7 It was to expand the cases that would go into level one,
8 and so I think this is great conversation and worthy of
9 discussion, but I really think the intent of the
10 Legislature that would prove out to me if you listened to
11 any hearings would mean that they were hoping to get to
12 expand the cases that would be in the level one fast track.

13 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Okay. Level
14 one and fast-tracked are not the same thing.

15 MS. HOBBS: Okay.

16 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: So are you
17 talking about level one, which 50,000 or less, or are you
18 talking about expedited actions?

19 MS. HOBBS: Expedited actions.

20 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: \$100,000.

21 MS. HOBBS: Yes, \$100,000. So the intent was
22 to expand the \$100,000 to 250,000, and that's -- and we can
23 all decide what a 250,000-dollar case is worthy of being,
24 and I open this conversation. I think the Supreme Court
25 opened -- has welcomed this conversation, but the moving

1 it, expanding it, was because we got data from trial
2 lawyers, defense lawyers, construction lawyers, everybody
3 that said this is working really well and if we expand it,
4 it will work well for more people, and it was not a -- and
5 you're looking at me, Judge Christopher, like you do not
6 believe me.

7 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Because it's
8 not what I hear, that 169 works at all. I mean --

9 MS. HOBBS: Okay.

10 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Look at the
11 judges' responses, "no," "no," "no," no one uses 169.

12 MS. HOBBS: Well, I have personal experience
13 otherwise and close friends' experience otherwise. 169
14 does work, and the testimony in front of the Legislature
15 was that it did, and so for whatever it's worth, I think
16 this is a great conversation about what we need for cases
17 that are \$250,000 or less. I'm not trying to disrupt the
18 conversation. I am just trying to give the Supreme Court
19 some information about the idea was to take that \$100,000
20 that was working really well and realizing how we had
21 defined what a small case was, was a little narrow, and
22 that the same thing could work for cases that were 250.
23 And that is my comment, and I'm not a litigator, so good
24 luck telling me how many deposition hours y'all take.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, you fix the messes

1 that the litigators make, is what you do.

2 MS. HOBBS: Thank you.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Professor Albright.

4 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: So I feel like I'm
5 talking like I remember when I was first on the committee,
6 and there were these old guys who would talk about why
7 things were decided the way they were, so now I'm in that
8 situation. So when in 1999 when we passed the discovery
9 rules, if y'all will remember, we had a big discussion
10 about the number of hours of deposition time, and everybody
11 was completely freaked out about the idea of limiting
12 deposition time. It will never work, and so the number
13 kept getting bigger and bigger and bigger, and types of
14 depositions kept getting excluded.

15 I agree with Justice Christopher. I think,
16 you know, we're now 22 years down the road, and people have
17 gotten used to the idea, and I think the 50 hours plus all
18 of the other depositions is too big, and we can now move to
19 something simpler. I mean, even if we move to 50 hours
20 period, it would make this rule so much simpler. I also
21 think what we're doing is -- is making some changes to
22 improve prompt, efficient, and cost-effective resolution of
23 all cases, not just these smaller cases. So I think we can
24 have an impact on lots of different cases, so I would
25 definitely -- I'm in favor of decreasing the number of

1 deposition hours in all level two cases, and I think the
2 whole idea behind the limiting deposition hours, I remember
3 doing research on that. The states that had originally
4 done that, they had severe limits. I think you were
5 allowed to take two depositions or one deposition. The
6 idea was limit it so much that the parties have to agree to
7 take more, and it makes the conversations start. We didn't
8 go that way because the idea was, well, that's -- our
9 people aren't going to have that conversation. But I think
10 if we can limit it, I think people are having those
11 conversations, and we can encourage more conversations. So
12 I would say 30 hours, period. 50 hours, period. Something
13 along those lines.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Thank you. Judge Wallace.

15 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: At a recent meeting
16 of the American College of Trial Lawyers, Chief Justice
17 Roberts said that we used to have trials without discovery,
18 now we have discovery without trials, and in large measure
19 that's true. And I think I'm generally all for anything to
20 do with limiting discovery, but I think this is -- this is
21 kind of a self-policing thing. I agree with Justice
22 Christopher's -- and Professor Albright. I remember as a
23 trial lawyer when that came out, trial lawyers were going,
24 "Oh, my God, what are we going to do, we can't take a
25 deposition for two or three days anymore," and now it's --

1 you know, if it's -- if it's a case that really needs more
2 than 50 hours, they're going to ask for level three.
3 They're going to look to get out of level two, so in a way
4 it's a solution in search of a problem.

5 I just don't see -- I mean, if we lower it,
6 the only problem may be if we lower it and somebody is in a
7 level two, and they think they need more than 30 hours,
8 then they're going to file a motion and have to go to
9 court, so to me it's kind of self-policing right now. I
10 can't recall the last time I had somebody come in and say,
11 "Judge, we need to take more hours -- we need more hours,"
12 and the other side won't agree.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Anybody else? Any other
14 comments?

15 MR. ORSINGER: Well, it seems to me like
16 nobody has addressed the question of whether we ought to
17 have a 1-A or a two, but it -- not having studied it as
18 closely as anyone on the subcommittee, it seems to me that
19 we don't need another subcategory. We ought to go with
20 two, and if you feel like it's too generous, let's reduce
21 the overall deposition time, but not reduce the six-hour
22 maximum for individual depositions.

23 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: So we also
24 looked at taking 169 and making 169a, you know, for the
25 slightly bigger cases, and, but again, it does add

1 complexity if we do that, and -- and as I said, so many
2 judges have said we -- it's fine if you want to say you're
3 in 169, but we don't reach you in the trial time that's
4 required under this rule, and we are not a timekeeper, and
5 no one ever asks us to do it. So now maybe it's helping
6 because people are self-limiting themselves, but we are
7 already asking the court to do that by changing all level
8 one cases to be a \$100,000.

9 So, you know, so I think -- because 169 says,
10 okay, discovery is governed by, you know, level one, and
11 then total time for trial, continuances, ADR, et cetera;
12 and what judges don't like about is they can't reach it
13 when they're supposed to be able to reach it; and we could
14 not make that requirement applicable because 250,000 is the
15 maximum amount, you know, required in most of the county
16 court at law, so they can't give priority. People with
17 general jurisdiction in county court, they have to give
18 priority to all of their criminal cases, so we really
19 didn't think 169 would be workable. But we could revise
20 169, too, and then, you know, add in just a different layer
21 into 169. We thought the better way to do it -- I think
22 the better way to do it would be to do level two and lower
23 level two.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Alistair.

25 MR. DAWSON: So I think I concur with that

1 recommendation, and I think you should put the 250,000 for
2 most cases in level two, and I would suggest you just
3 recommend that the language -- or recommend that the number
4 of hours stay at 50 but be applicable for all depositions
5 per side. And I also concur with the recommendation to
6 limit the number of request for production of documents. I
7 don't know if 25 is the right number, but put a limit on
8 the number of request for documents. And one of the
9 things, I've said this before, is having a limit on the
10 number of depositions makes each side be strategic in terms
11 of what depositions they take. If it doesn't -- I'm not
12 often in level two, but if it doesn't include third
13 parties, it ought to include third parties. The total
14 number ought to include third parties, to Richard's point.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Gray, you had your
16 hand up.

17 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Well, I was trying to
18 understand Lisa's comments and the history, and it seemed
19 like to me, based on what she said, the solution that the
20 Legislature might have anticipated was going to Rule 169
21 and changing \$100,000 to be \$250,000 and walk away from it,
22 and I just needed to -- she's nodding her head as if that
23 is what they kind of thought the -- in the Legislature was
24 going to happen. And while I think some of -- as Lisa was
25 saying, some of these other changes, like automatic

1 disclosures instead of requests and no discovery served
2 with the petition, I like those changes, but that's not
3 what the Legislature -- based on the little summary here
4 that we have and I don't have the bill in front of me, but
5 it doesn't seem like that's where they were headed.

6 They weren't headed to changing levels one,
7 two, and three, which may be good changes, but what they
8 wanted was to dump more cases into Rule 169 as it currently
9 exists, and I don't see why we can't do that. At the same
10 time maybe look at some of these changes, but to meet the
11 deadline, the mandate, just do what they thought we would
12 do, which I don't understand why they didn't do it since
13 that is their job, but 169 and change it to 250 and go on
14 down the road.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Richard, you had
16 your hand up and then Justice Christopher.

17 MR. ORSINGER: Well, I just wanted to say
18 that if there's a discussion about reducing the number of
19 requests for production of documents, it's going to present
20 problems in some divorce cases where there is issues of
21 separate property and community property. There's a
22 presumption that all property on hand during marriage or on
23 divorce is community. The party who has -- would like to
24 assert separate property has to prove it, and some of these
25 transactions may go back 20 years or 30 years. And so in a

1 lot of my divorces I have a kind of a general request that
2 I send out, but then as the case develops and I get more
3 specific issues surface, I send additional requests for
4 production that are more targeted for information, and you
5 can't cap that number effectively because in these cases,
6 as you get deeper into it where you're dealing with 10 or
7 20 years worth of transactions, to put an arbitrary number
8 on there is to cut off someone's substantive claim.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Justice Christopher
10 had her hand up, but then Lisa wants to call, you know, BS.

11 MS. HOBBS: I just wanted to say family -- if
12 we go with the changing 169 family law cases are excluded
13 from it.

14 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: No, not
15 anymore. That got changed. So I'm sorry I don't have my
16 previous memo here, but that -- those exceptions were
17 removed from the Government Code. When -- so if you'll
18 remember this Government Code provision, it had a paragraph
19 about \$100,000 or less cases, and it had these exceptions,
20 and at one point in time the Legislature was going to just
21 change that provision to 250, but they didn't. They
22 instead made a whole separate paragraph about cases
23 involving \$250,000. And they deleted -- I'm pretty sure
24 they deleted a couple of those things, including the Family
25 Code. Like I said, I don't have my other memo with me.

1 So --

2 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: But the rules --

3 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: There was a --
4 there might have been an idea that these cases were all
5 going to go into 169, but that's not what they passed.
6 They kept the 100,000-dollar cases separately and then they
7 added a second paragraph about 250,000-dollar cases. And
8 if you'll remember, there is a big difference between Rule
9 169 \$100,000 because it includes damages of any kind,
10 penalties, costs, expenses, prejudgment interest, and
11 attorney's fees; and the 250 amount in controversy in a
12 county court case does not exempt those things. Those are
13 on top of the 250,000-dollar jurisdictional limits of the
14 county court. So maybe at one time they were thinking of
15 putting them all in 169, but I think they changed it, and
16 that -- I mean, you know, 100,000 total cap is a really big
17 difference from potentially a million-dollar total cap when
18 you talk about damages and fees, and --

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Professor Carlson.

20 PROFESSOR CARLSON: So, Justice Christopher,
21 what you're referring to on the 250,000 limit, that used to
22 be 200, is the default provision for county court at law?

23 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right.

24 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Yeah. So the way you
25 calculate the amount in controversy for those courts is

1 different than we do it under the common law, as you point
2 out.

3 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right. Right.

4 PROFESSOR CARLSON: We don't include
5 attorney's fees and costs and punitives and things like
6 that, so it could be a much larger number, and I read a
7 case last year, and I'm sorry I don't know the style, I
8 don't have it -- he's rocking. Where a court of appeals, I
9 don't think it was Houston, held that although it looks
10 like Rule 169 limits recovery to 100,000, the plaintiff in
11 that case sought damages exceeding it. I can't remember
12 the dollar amount, but let's just pretend it was 300,000
13 and then once they applied the percentage of fault, it came
14 down to like 99,000, and the court of appeals said that's
15 an expedited action and that's okay. So it could be
16 something higher if that court of appeals is correct.

17 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: How did it come
18 up as a point of error?

19 PROFESSOR CARLSON: I don't know. I was just
20 reading --

21 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I mean, was
22 somebody complaining that they were too limited?

23 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Yes. That the plaintiff
24 could only recover 100,000 at the end of the day.

25 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right.

1 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Or less than 100,000.

2 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right.

3 PROFESSOR CARLSON: And they said since your
4 lawsuit was for more than 100,000 for actual damages, that
5 it didn't fall under Rule 169. So the discrepancy there
6 was whether it really was in 169 or wasn't and could the
7 judgment be upheld for that amount. So it could be -- if
8 that court of appeals is right, I don't know if they are,
9 it could be a much larger number than 250.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Professor Albright.

11 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: One thing, I'm looking
12 at 169 right now, and it includes \$100,000. It's cases --
13 monetary relief aggregating \$100,000 or less, including
14 damages of any kind, penalties, costs, expenses,
15 prejudgment interests, and attorney's fees, but I think
16 Rule 191.2, level one, is written differently; is that
17 correct?

18 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right.

19 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: Which is another huge
20 confusion place, because 169 puts all of these cases into
21 level one for discovery.

22 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right.

23 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: But that's discovery.
24 That's not the merits of the case or amount of the
25 judgment, if you will.

1 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right. It's
2 just discovery.

3 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: It's just the discovery
4 level.

5 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: Right.

6 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Even though it's above
7 the \$50,000. We've got that now. \$50,000 for level one,
8 but yet 169 is \$100,000.

9 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: Right. But they're
10 calculated different ways. So --

11 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Which the cap in level
12 one discovery doesn't matter with regard to 169.

13 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: So 169 you are limited
14 to the amount you can recover, but level one you are not?
15 I can't remember.

16 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: I don't know that -- it
17 doesn't matter what the cap in level one would be, because
18 the cap that's relevant is 169's cap, and it's only the
19 limits on discovery from level one that apply to cases
20 under 169.

21 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: I'm just saying as a
22 human being reading these rules and trying to figure out
23 which -- where your case falls when you're trying to file
24 it, it's a mess.

25 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Well, see, we don't care

1 about the human beings because we're Autobots or whatever.

2 (Laughter)

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Note the laughter, Dee
4 Dee, please, that we don't care about human beings.
5 Justice Christopher.

6 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I just want to
7 remind Richard that we have been asking for a tailored
8 request for disclosure in divorce cases --

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Forever.

10 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: -- for years.

11 MR. ORSINGER: And you know what, you've had
12 one for years, too. We can go back and dig it out.

13 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Not that I ever
14 saw.

15 MR. ORSINGER: So when this all first came up
16 when we were going to have the request for disclosure,
17 there was a movement, I think instigated by the Supreme
18 Court, for various practice areas to come up with required
19 disclosures, and I remember Terry Tottenham did one for
20 medical malpractice, and I was on the committee at the
21 Family Law Council that did one for family law, and they
22 were all duly submitted through the committee and
23 referred -- I don't know whether they were referred to the
24 Supreme Court or not.

25 About every 10 years it comes up, so I go

1 back in my old, old, files and re -- reinvigorate them, and
2 I can do that again, Justice Christopher, now that I know
3 that you're frustrated over that.

4 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, but I
5 believe in connection with our last discussion just like a
6 year or so ago, when we -- our group urged the adoption of
7 mandatory disclosures that I said I need your list.

8 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. Well, I'm going to
9 rebuke myself, and I'm going to try to redeem myself by
10 sending --

11 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: That's family
12 violence against yourself.

13 MR. ORSINGER: Right. So am I a protected
14 person? Okay. I will try to dig that up, and I will send
15 that to you for whatever use you may have for it.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, you're not going to
17 out "I've been around here longer" than him.

18 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: No, no. I'm
19 just reminding him of his continuing duty to supplement.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: She may have you there,
21 Richard.

22 MR. ORSINGER: I know. I have to give up
23 now. It's just going to get worse.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Exactly. Okay. Back on
25 track. Justice Christopher.

1 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, maybe a
2 straw vote first, who thinks the idea of a separate
3 category 1-A is a good idea.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Everybody that
5 thinks a separate category 1-A as defined, raise your
6 hands.

7 MR. PERDUE: Representing --

8 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: This class of
9 cases --

10 MR. PERDUE: -- county court cases pled under
11 250?

12 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Not just county
13 court. District court also.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. 1-A. Everybody
15 that thinks 1-A would be a good idea? A half a hand.

16 Everybody thinks it would be a bad idea?
17 Okay. That one fails. 15 think it's a bad idea. Half a
18 person thinks it's a good idea, and not only the Chair but
19 a bunch of other people not voting. All right.

20 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Okay. We had
21 one county court judge who thought level one discovery was
22 sufficient for cases involving \$200,000. It didn't seem
23 like there was any support in this group for that.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Lisa, then Justice Gray.

25 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Oh, there is.

1 All right. Let me hear it.

2 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: If you do the other
3 vote, maybe this is where you're headed, then all we need
4 to do is change the hundred to 250 in 169, and that's level
5 one discovery for cases up to \$250,000 then.

6 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right.

7 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: And so that's why I'm
8 raising my hand now, for a limit on discovery in these
9 cases to level one.

10 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Okay.

11 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Because I think that's
12 adequate. And I think it's what the Legislature was really
13 after.

14 MS. HOBBS: Same.

15 MR. JACKSON: Is that with the expectation
16 they'll be expedited? I think that's where some of the
17 judges are getting crossways with it, is they wouldn't --
18 they would fall in line with all of their other cases.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

20 MR. FULLER: Theoretically it could make the
21 backlog more because I think the thought is that more
22 people will choose an expedited action if the amount you
23 could recover is more, thus the 100 to 250, but if you had
24 more people choosing it, what I'm hearing from the judges
25 is that's just going to mean you -- it takes longer to get

1 there because we can't get to the 100,000-dollar cases
2 right now, so if you're going to increase that number, it's
3 just going to get worse.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Lisa.

5 MS. HOBBS: If I can say, I've never been
6 involved with or heard of a mandamus of somebody who did
7 not get a case reached on 169. Of course, their criminal
8 docket needs to take precedence over their civil docket.
9 That does not make 169 unmeaningful. Also, from what I
10 heard through a lot of back and forth with different
11 contingencies on this issue, which I have spent a lot of
12 time talking about, is we're -- yes, trial dates are good,
13 but only because they incentivize settlement.

14 So when you say what do the judges think
15 about 169, that is a narrow focus, and it doesn't talk
16 about what the lawyers think about 169, because if you can
17 cheaply get rid of a bunch of disputes about discovery, get
18 the things you need to know that actually get the
19 information that is critical to that -- evaluating the case
20 and valuing the case, and then get it settled because you
21 have a trial date, that is a -- I know we can't write rules
22 that talk about, you know, what happens before you get to
23 trial, but I do think we can't ignore that that's one of
24 the big purposes and driving forces and why people like 169
25 who are not judges.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Justice
2 Christopher.

3 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I would be
4 really interested to talk to whoever it is that claims 169
5 is working and being used. I have seven county court
6 judges who all say "no," "no," "no," "no," "no."

7 MS. HOBBS: I just said the judges --

8 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: No, this is
9 whether it's being used, whether people are asking for it.
10 "Has anyone asked for it in your court?" And the answer is
11 "no."

12 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I'm only aware of
13 one.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Estevez, one. Lisa,
15 you're saying it's being used, right?

16 MS. HOBBS: My -- yes. And, look, I'm not
17 going to go to bat for this. I think that's what was
18 intended, but I think 169 is being used. I think people
19 get small cases, and we can -- and the Legislature decided
20 what was a small case, right. We say \$100,000 is a small
21 case. I think the Legislature is now saying \$250,000 is a
22 small case, but the fact remains is we don't need -- we
23 need to expedite these, and they get settled more quickly
24 when we expedite them, and people are happy with that,
25 so --

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. The vote is going
2 to be on whether or not we apply level two.

3 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Apply level one
4 first.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Apply level one first.
6 Okay. Do you want to frame the question for what we're
7 voting on?

8 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yes. Should
9 the discovery limits in level one apply to \$250,000 plus
10 cases. .

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Everybody in favor
12 of that, raise your hand. Everybody opposed? Okay. Five
13 in favor, 16 opposed. Chair not voting. Anything else
14 you'd like to get a sense of?

15 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: So that leaves
16 us with level two as our default, and then the next
17 question is do we want level two to be reduced? Should we
18 make changes in level two across the board?

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Discussion about
20 that.

21 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Can I just ask a
22 really stupid question because I've been thinking about
23 what she said at the very beginning and rereading our
24 assignment over and over again to see if I could interpret
25 it the way that she's stated. I'm sorry, but actually

1 that's a good thing.

2 MS. HOBBS: It's great. I love this
3 discussion.

4 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: So my question is, if
5 we put it in expedited actions under Rule 169, would we be
6 done if all we did was raise the limit to 250,000? Because
7 that's always an optional; and so if it's 250,000 or less,
8 it can still be level one, it could still be level two, or
9 they could still go under level three; but they would just
10 have that expedited action option without us doing anything
11 else. And that may be a very dumb question because I
12 probably should have been somewhere way before.

13 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: I think it turns on the
14 question of whether the \$250,000 is limited to all damages
15 or not. I haven't seen that language, Tracy, that you're
16 talking about.

17 MS. HOBBS: It's in the statute.

18 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: The statute says, so
19 in reading the statute, "In addition to the rules adopted
20 under subsection (h), the Supreme Court shall adopt rules
21 to promote the prompt, efficient, and cost-effective
22 resolution of civil actions filed in county courts at law
23 in which the amount in controversy does not exceed 250,000.
24 The rules shall balance the needs for" -- and it's all the
25 normal rules. So if all we did was give them the option of

1 an expedited action for cases 250,000 instead of the
2 100,000, then there's a rule that's been adopted. They can
3 go under level one or level two or level three, or they can
4 go ex --

5 MS. HOBBS: Okay. Can I just -- I think a
6 clarification --

7 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Is that what you
8 said?

9 MS. HOBBS: -- on two comments that have been
10 made. One, Judge Christopher said to me judges are saying
11 people aren't asking for 165 -- or 169. People don't ask
12 for 169. It's a pleading requirement. It happens whether
13 they ask for it or not. I think I'm right on that, and
14 someone correct me if I'm wrong on that. Same thing to
15 your thing. They're not opting into it. 169 is if your
16 pleadings say this, which currently is \$100,000, but now
17 will be \$250,000 if -- depending on what this committee
18 recommends to the Court, then these -- you shall comply
19 with these limitations and --

20 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: They have to tell us
21 it's expedited.

22 MS. HOBBS: Well, they may have to tell you,
23 but this says it shall, so there's nothing -- either they
24 say -- if they plead the amount, as I understand, and I am
25 an appellate lawyer, so God love all of the trial lawyers

1 here can correct me on this. I'm just reading a rule, but
2 I understand that if you plead yourself into 169, you plead
3 yourself into expedited actions, and when you do there are
4 consequences for your pleading. Hey, if you want to plead
5 yourself out of that, say \$100,000 and one cent as your
6 damages.

7 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: It could be it's on
8 the civil sheet, but I'm going to say there's something
9 they have to check that puts it in ours as expedited or
10 under Rule 169.

11 MS. HOBBS: Well, David is not here about
12 what the civil sheet says, but I'm guessing it does because
13 we adopted the civil sheet about the same time as we
14 adopted 169, and it has categories.

15 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: We repealed the sheet.

16 MS. NEWTON: We repealed the sheet.

17 MS. HOBBS: Oh, there's no sheet.

18 MR. ORSINGER: But there's still a form to
19 fill out when you file, but that's not implicated by her
20 comments. You still have to check the boxes.

21 MS. NEWTON: Well, because of e-filing all of
22 the information that was on the sheet now --

23 MS. HOBBS: So now if I go to e-file and I am
24 doing an expedited action, under \$100,000, I will check a
25 box that says, "I am filing my original petition," and

1 there is a box that I check that says it's under \$100,000.

2 MS. NEWTON: I don't know the answer to that.

3 MS. HOBBS: I think -- well, I think that was
4 the point of repealing the sheet, is that you just entered
5 all of the information when you -- now, I haven't done it,
6 because again, I'm an appellate lawyer, so but my
7 understanding is that the boxes you checked when you
8 e-filed gave OCA the information they need to track these
9 other cases, which would be similar to what we were filling
10 out.

11 MS. NEWTON: Yes.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Gray, and then
13 Justice Christopher.

14 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: I'm going to have to
15 apologize to Lisa because in part she was relying on my
16 reading --

17 MS. HOBBS: I was.

18 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: -- of 169, and I have
19 now found Rule 47, which if you do it the way we're
20 thinking it needs to be done will also need to be amended
21 because it is a pleadings requirement of claims for relief,
22 and it --

23 MS. HOBBS: Yes, you're right.

24 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: It has a statement. It
25 has to include a statement that "except in suits governed

1 by the Family Code" -- that's the Richard exception -- "a
2 statement that the party seeks the \$100,000 of monetary
3 relief." So that is where it would come under, in effect,
4 a pleading requirement, but still, as Lisa was saying, the
5 lawyer controls that. It's not -- the judge may never know
6 when they sign the dismissal because the suit is settled
7 that that was an expedited action.

8 MS. HOBBS: Yes.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Justice
10 Christopher.

11 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Okay. Back to
12 Jim's question. Subsection (h) is talking about the
13 amount -- the \$100,000 or less, and it specifically says
14 that it's inclusive of all claims for damages of any kind,
15 whether actual penalty, attorney's fees, expenses, costs,
16 so we use that language in 169. The new provision does not
17 use that. It says the amount in controversy does not
18 exceed \$250,000. The amount in controversy is the
19 jurisdictional limit of a county court case, and that has
20 been interpreted to mean 250,000 in damages with attorney's
21 fees, punitive damages, interest, penalties on top of it.

22 So, my understanding, that's why they didn't
23 change (h) to \$250,000. Instead they adopted (h) (1),
24 because otherwise we would have this weird subset of county
25 court cases of -- you know, there would be -- almost all

1 cases would be -- you know, in each one, except for the
2 ones where you're asking for, you know, penalties and
3 interest and punitive damages and et cetera, so the idea of
4 (h) (1) was to capture every possible case in county court.

5 MR. PERDUE: Is this the bill that went to 12
6 jurors in county court?

7 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yes.

8 MR. PERDUE: Same bill?

9 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yes.

10 MR. PERDUE: Yeah, this one was ground up a
11 bunch.

12 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yes.

13 MR. PERDUE: There's some sausage in this.
14 That's the problem.

15 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yes. Okay. So
16 I guess my next vote would be do -- do we want to put these
17 cases in 169 and make changes to 169?

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And when you say "these
19 cases" you're talking about 250 --

20 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: 250 plus. I
21 call them 250 plus.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. Everybody in
23 favor of putting 250,000 plus into Rule 169, raise your
24 hand.

25 All opposed? Five in favor, 13 opposed.

1 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Okay. Then my
2 next question is are people in favor of limiting discovery
3 in level two? Because based on these votes our plan would
4 be to put them in level two, and then the question is
5 whether we want to limit discovery in level two.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Discussion about
7 that? Roger.

8 MR. HUGHES: Well, I'm going to ask for
9 information here.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No, no, no. No
11 information.

12 MS. HOBBS: We vote blind.

13 MR. HUGHES: What was the sense of the
14 Legislature? Were they concerned that discovery in cases
15 in 250,000 was just way too much is going on, because 250
16 would automatically -- normally would fall into level two,
17 so it would seem that if they wanted level two to be much
18 cheaper, then they're going to want narrower discovery.
19 Not that I agree with it, but, you know, the Legislature
20 says do it, so I guess my sense is what was their intent?

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Anybody have any insight?
22 Justice Christopher.

23 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, I mean, I
24 agree with you. You can't just dump them in level two and
25 do nothing else, because that doesn't seem to be complying

1 with the statute, which is why I posited the 1-A to begin
2 with, but then -- which would have limits somewhere between
3 one and two. But then a lot of people on our committee
4 said that's too complicated, what we need to do is lower
5 level two, and that would be a response to the legislative
6 request, in our opinion. It would be. Plus some of the
7 other changes that we also think would be useful to make --
8 that we've talked about that are on my list. So I do have
9 concerns if we don't do something to level two, if we just
10 put them in level two and don't do something.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And what changes to level
12 two do you think are appropriate?

13 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well,
14 definitely I would like to add the document request, and I
15 would like to lower the deposition hour limit. I mean,
16 those are the two things.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Lower the hour limit, but
18 keeping it confined to parties and people under their
19 control and expert?

20 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I didn't really
21 even think about that, and we'll come back with different
22 proposals on that when we think about that some more.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Professor
24 Hoffman.

25 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: One more time into the

1 fray. I don't understand. I'm now even more confused than
2 when I started. So I don't understand why we would tighten
3 level two for all cases, not just county court cases and
4 not just cases limited to \$250,000. We have no legislative
5 directive to do that. Agree?

6 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right.

7 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: So instead you're
8 responding to this legislative directive, which is just to
9 write rules to promote prompt, efficient, cost-effective
10 resolution of county court cases where the amount in
11 controversy doesn't exceed 250. Which, side note, is -- as
12 I've said before, doesn't make any sense. But even -- but
13 excepting that I didn't get to vote on that, why would --
14 unless we think as a policy matter they are right and that
15 they are so right we ought to apply it to this rule that's
16 been in effect since 1999, I don't understand why we would
17 want to make things worse. And in my mind it would be
18 making it worse to mess with all level two cases, so -- so
19 where I end up with this is I'm like -- we have to do what
20 the Legislature told us to do, but the Legislature is super
21 unclear here.

22 They could have said put these cases subject
23 to 169. It's been on the books for this whole time. They
24 parroted language that they used in 2011, with the hundred
25 thousand-dollar rule, the prompt, efficient, and

1 cost-effective, but then they didn't parrot that same
2 language in terms of the amount in controversy. And we
3 know 169, one of the big hammers, right, is if you plead --
4 if you are an expedited case you can only recover \$100,000,
5 and yet this one explicitly seems to not go that way.

6 So all I can say is we have an ambiguous
7 directive from the Legislature. That's why my
8 recommendation, particularly given that I don't think this
9 is very good policy, would be we put it in level two. I
10 think that satisfies the legislative requirement. If the
11 Legislature doesn't like the way we did it, they'll let us
12 know when they amend the statute again and say what we
13 meant was stick these in 169, but they clearly haven't done
14 that. They certainly haven't done anything clear. They
15 certainly haven't done that.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Christopher.

17 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, I also
18 think increasing level one cases across the board to
19 \$100,000, will also be in response to this bill. Okay.
20 But I think, just in terms of when we're talking about it
21 and how these rules have operated in practice, that our
22 deposition limits are too high and that, you know, we had
23 previously thought you needed document request limits; and
24 that was the recommendation of our committee; and that
25 would have applied to, you know, all of level two. Both of

1 those -- both of those changes were not in response to
2 this.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

4 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: But then
5 looking at it and trying to think to ourselves, well, do we
6 do a 1-A and if we do a 1-A, you know, what would be a good
7 number of hours, and then our response is, well, most level
8 two cases don't get anywhere near the 50 hours.

9 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: So what harm is it doing
10 then?

11 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, I mean,
12 we're -- we are making a limit that then people have to
13 come to court, and level two says we'll have this limit,
14 but you just come to court if you need more, which I think
15 would satisfy yours and Justice Kelly's concern about, you
16 know, well, they've done these counter-affidavits so I need
17 to go take these five doctors' depositions, you know, to
18 get to my hours in, and I -- I just think it would be good
19 for the system to have a lower limit, frankly, so --

20 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: I guess my vote, Tracy,
21 is just there may be lots of changes to our discovery rules
22 that we ought to do, and obviously we've had this
23 conversation in here fairly recently a lot, but there's
24 nothing in the amendments to 22.004 that require that we do
25 that. And so our normal mode of operation when we're given

1 a charge from the Legislature, particularly here when we
2 have to do it by January 1, is to be responsive to what
3 they've asked us to do. Here they've asked us to write
4 rules to cover cases where the amount in controversy
5 doesn't exceed 250. We can do that. We can put those into
6 level two. That's one that would be responsive to what
7 they've asked.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Alistair.

9 MR. DAWSON: So I respectfully disagree with
10 Professor Hoffman. I mean, and I share a -- for two
11 reasons. One is I have a concern that if we say, okay, you
12 only told us we had to come up with a rule, we're just
13 going to slot you into our existing rule, that the
14 Legislature will come back and say, okay, you didn't listen
15 to us, you didn't accomplish what we wanted, so now we're
16 going to make you put it in Rule 169, which I don't think
17 is a good thing, for cases that are between 100 and
18 250,000.

19 And separately, if it's part of this process
20 we discover that there are things in the existing rules
21 that could be improved, then why not take advantage of this
22 opportunity to make those changes? And I do think that
23 there are improvements that could be made. I mean, I said
24 earlier I think you could limit the number of depositions,
25 and I think a limit on the request for documents, maybe you

1 make that just to the parties, so it doesn't apply to if
2 you have to get third party discovery, but those -- in my
3 mind those are improvements to the rule, and we ought to
4 take advantage of it.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard.

6 MR. MUNZINGER: He just asked why don't we
7 just do all of these changes to the discovery rules. I
8 understood Justice Christopher to say that we had a time
9 frame required as a practical matter that we complete
10 whatever work we're going to be doing between now and the
11 end of June meeting, if we have a meeting in June. That
12 being the case, I think that's the answer to your question,
13 why don't we review or do a whole wholesale discovery
14 review, which brings me to the point that I agree with you,
15 Professor, that if you simply add to section two saying all
16 cases 250,000, within the legislative definition, you have
17 complied with the Legislature. If they disagree with us,
18 they say, no, we meant for you guys to put it in 169, then
19 you put it in 169. Otherwise, you've done what they've
20 told you to do.

21 Had the Legislature not passed this law we
22 wouldn't be discussing it. I agree with you that there is
23 need for changes in the discovery rules. I'm not so sure
24 that we need to cut down depositions and what have you.
25 Part of the price of justice is time. We're after justice.

1 We're not after efficiency. That's the purpose of the law,
2 is to do justice based on truth. That's the purpose of law
3 and why we're here. Sometimes you have to cut corners and
4 reduce it, but it isn't money that we're trying to save
5 here, but I think the professor's solution is a great one
6 since we've rejected putting it into 169. Thank you.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Christopher.

8 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, these are
9 things that we have talked about extensively in this
10 committee, so we would not be rushing to do anything.
11 Because we extensively discussed having a request for
12 production limit in level two, and it passed in this
13 committee, and we extensively discussed having automatic
14 disclosures instead of request for disclosures, and it
15 passed, so -- and I know the Court has said on occasion
16 that they like to do big changes all at one time rather
17 than piecemeal, because that, you know, helps people say,
18 oh, well, these are the, you know, 2020 changes to the
19 discovery rules, the new discovery rules versus the 1997
20 discovery rules.

21 So we have discussed these changes, and in my
22 mind they're ready to go and they should be part of the
23 package when we make these changes for this 250 cases.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Anybody else?

25 MR. PERDUE: But the -- but the legislative

1 enactment is not a change to (h). It is a creation of a
2 (h) (1).

3 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Correct.

4 MR. PERDUE: Which is specific to county
5 court.

6 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right. But we
7 discussed because of the fact that we have overlapping
8 jurisdiction between county court and district court and,
9 in fact, in a couple of courts where they have -- where
10 they have overlapping jurisdiction, you don't even get to
11 pick whether you want county court or district court. It
12 just goes in and gets assigned and that it would be kind of
13 crazy to have one set of rules just for county courts,
14 given the system of how our county courts work.

15 MR. PERDUE: But and maybe Lisa can remind me
16 of what the compromise was that led to (h) (1) versus --
17 because my recollection is there was a constituency that
18 was quite frustrated with county courts in certain
19 jurisdictions and the concept of concurrent jurisdiction
20 and wanted in one version of a court reorg bill to get rid
21 of those, which had political pushback.

22 MS. HOBBS: Yeah. So we have a few still
23 that exist --

24 MR. PERDUE: Right.

25 MS. HOBBS: -- where the county court at law

1 is the same jurisdiction as the district court. I think
2 there is a commitment in the Legislature that we're going
3 to not create those anymore. Either you get a district
4 court, county court, but this whole idea of a county
5 court -- but I guess, I mean, as I'm reading the bill and
6 maybe I'm wrong, Judge Christopher. It's 2342 by
7 Creighton?

8 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yeah.

9 MS. HOBBS: Okay. It says the rule shall
10 apply to civil courts and district courts, county courts at
11 law, and statutory probate courts. I think the number 250
12 was intended to coincide with what the traditional county
13 court at law -- like at least newly created county court at
14 laws will be, but I think it -- there's nothing in here
15 that's saying we're writing a rule that would apply to
16 county courts at law. Like it would apply to any trial
17 court that had a jurisdiction where you could file
18 something for \$250,000 or less.

19 MR. PERDUE: But that's not what it says.

20 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: I don't think so, Lisa.

21 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: No, that's
22 not --

23 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: So just to be clear, the
24 only change that the Legislature made to (h) where you were
25 reading, that list of courts --

1 MS. HOBBS: Yeah.

2 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: -- is they just
3 eliminated the very, very end of it where it used to have
4 the if it conflicted with Chapter 74, Family Code, and
5 those went away, and the new language in (h) just says
6 "under statutory law." That's the only change to (h). So
7 no substantive change in terms of the courts or the dollar
8 amount or anything. The addition is (h)(1), as Jim was
9 just saying --

10 MS. HOBBS: Okay, sorry, I got it.

11 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: -- which is limited to
12 the courts at law.

13 MS. HOBBS: I was looking at the House
14 version instead of the enrolled version.

15 MR. PERDUE: I think it ended up being a
16 different bill.

17 MS. HOBBS: Thank you. Yeah, sorry.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So, Justice Christopher,
19 the vote would be whether we should amend or suggest
20 changes to level two discovery plan.

21 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yes.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. So everybody that
23 is in favor of making changes to the level two discovery
24 control plan, raise your hand.

25 MR. DAWSON: Come on, Hoffman.

1 MR. PERDUE: Can I be a half a person?

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No. All of those opposed?

3 MR. ORSINGER: The nonvoters have it.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: 15 in favor of change,
5 four against, Chair not voting. All right. So now we're
6 going to have change. Change is good.

7 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Then I guess
8 the -- I mean, now we know where to go, and I've come up
9 with sort of a question on the fly here that's not in the
10 memo, that I haven't discussed with the committee, but if I
11 have time, can I just throw this one out?

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, throw it out.

13 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Are we going to
14 allow people -- are we going to allow county court cases to
15 move into level three? Are we going to force county court
16 cases to stay in level two? And if we did that, that again
17 would be extremely responsive to the bill, okay, which
18 might make Lonny happy.

19 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: What about the ones
20 that have full concurrent jurisdiction? So they have to be
21 able to do level three.

22 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, no, we
23 could say all \$250,000 cases have to stay in level two.

24 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Well, you just said
25 county court at law.

1 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yeah. That's
2 true.

3 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: So I didn't
4 understand.

5 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: You're right.
6 That wouldn't work. Never mind. You're right.

7 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: But see, Tracy, if it's
8 under \$100,000 you can still opt out of level one and go to
9 level three.

10 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yeah.

11 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: So you're asking -- okay,
12 I must not be understanding you right. You want to know
13 whether or not we should have a rule that says if you're in
14 a county court at law and your case is up to \$250,000 in
15 compensatory damages, you're stuck in level two. There's
16 no way to get out of it.

17 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yeah.

18 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: But if you have a
19 100,000-dollar case, if you're in county court at law or
20 some other court, just as 169 now says, you can opt out of
21 that for level three.

22 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yeah. But we
23 could also change level one to say no opt-outs, too.

24 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: To clarify --

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Professor Albright.

1 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: -- the opt-out is for a
2 showing of good cause. It's not like you can just say "I'm
3 out."

4 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: Right. But why would we
5 -- that's totally inconsistent to me. Why would you have a
6 good cause option for cases under \$100,000 in any court,
7 but have no good cause if you have 250,000, but only in
8 county court at law?

9 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: So if you're in
10 level one, if you plead level one, and you change your
11 pleading and so you're no longer in level one, then
12 discovery has to reopen, and you're either in level two or
13 level three.

14 MS. HOBBS: No. The judge has to agree to
15 it.

16 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right. Right.
17 If the suit is removed or the filing of the pleading
18 renders this subdivision no longer applicable, the
19 discovery period reopens.

20 MS. HOBBS: Right, because remember that when
21 you plead into a 169 case, you're limited to those damages
22 under current 169.

23 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yeah, he's
24 talking about level one --

25 MS. HOBBS: I know, I was just telling you

1 why we have the get out of jail, like you have to get a
2 judge to agree to --

3 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right.

4 MS. HOBBS: -- to change it.

5 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right. But in
6 normal level ones that are not 169, if you plead more than
7 50,000, then discovery automatically reopens. You fall
8 into level two or level three.

9 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: I have a --

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Professor Albright.

11 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: I have a clarification
12 question. So I've just been looking at level one and 169,
13 and after hearing you and remembering things, although my
14 memory I think is from the old days, I think there are no
15 level one cases other than Rule 169 cases except for --

16 MS. HOBBS: 50,000.

17 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: 50,000.

18 MS. HOBBS: 50,000 or less.

19 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Level one is
20 50,000.

21 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: Yeah, but level one
22 is -- are also expedited actions or discovery is governed
23 by 190.2 --

24 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right.

25 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: -- which is level one.

1 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right. But
2 it's still different. Because you've got to plead it.

3 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: Well, but okay, so 190.2
4 applies to expedited actions, Rule 169, and any suit for
5 divorce where you plead between zero and \$50,000. So I
6 think -- I mean, I had forgotten this, but this looks to me
7 like there are no level one cases except expedited action
8 cases and little divorce cases. Am I right?

9 MS. HOBBS: That's not how I remembered it,
10 but yes, you're reading the rule correctly.

11 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: Because when we wrote
12 level one, it was like 169 in the sense that if you plead
13 it, you're \$50,000, you're limited to \$50,000, and you
14 can't recover more than \$50,000, but now it's gone up to
15 100 in Rule 169.

16 MS. HOBBS: I think the -- you can't receive
17 more than what you pled -- pleaded, is I think that's what
18 we decided in 169. I'm not sure that was the original.

19 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: Well, it was in -- I
20 remember it being in the original, but --

21 MS. HOBBS: I could be wrong, too, but I
22 thought that you could move around more easily --

23 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: Well, for good cause.

24 MS. HOBBS: -- and so you did 169, and 169,
25 the big controversy we had in here on 169, because it's the

1 same language that we're looking at right now, and the
2 question we debated back and forth then was is it "may" or
3 a "must," like are we going -- and we decided -- we didn't
4 decide. We gave recommendations to the Court who then
5 decided it was going to be mandatory, and if you pled into
6 it, you were going to be limited in your damages. That's
7 not in the statute. That is by rule, 169, that you can't
8 recover more than \$100,000 in an expedited action. I don't
9 think that that was level one in the beginning.

10 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: I remember it was part
11 of the old rule, too, but it may have been a little
12 wishy-washier.

13 MS. HOBBS: Right, right, right.

14 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: The way it is now you
15 plead 50,000-dollar case, you plead a 75,000-dollar case,
16 you plead 100,000-dollar case, you're in Rule 169 unless
17 you can call -- have good cause to get out.

18 MS. HOBBS: Well, because now you've limited
19 everybody to all of these things, so if you want to get the
20 benefit of limited discovery then you're going to stay in
21 it until a judge tells you you can get out of it.

22 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: Right, but it's a lot
23 more than discovery.

24 MS. HOBBS: No, no, no, it is. It's a lot
25 more than discovery, but you're getting advantages to it,

1 and we can't let a case go for six months, assuming this is
2 the value of the case and the amount of money that we're
3 going to spend on the case and then suddenly right before
4 trial you remove yourself from it. Like that was the
5 compromise.

6 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: No, that was what the
7 rule was originally, too.

8 MS. HOBBS: So I'm not sure about that.

9 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: Well, we can --

10 MS. HOBBS: Whatever.

11 THE REPORTER: Okay, guys. You can't talk at
12 the same time, please.

13 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: Anyway, so what we would
14 be doing is if there's -- so I agree. 250,000-dollar cases
15 are now in level two, by default. Unless they're taken out
16 to level three or whatever. So those of y'all that are
17 talking about putting these 250,000-dollar cases into level
18 one, I guess we have a choice of whether to put them into
19 169 or to amend 190.2, which is level one, and say if
20 you're between 100 and 250 you're only under the discovery
21 limitations of level one and we're not putting you under
22 the expedited action, other parts of it other than
23 discovery. That would be an option as well.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Professor Carlson.

25 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Yeah, I agree with what

1 you said in the beginning there, Alex, that these
2 250,000-dollar cases are already in level two, right?

3 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: Right.

4 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right, today.

5 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Unless somebody opted out
6 to a custom level three.

7 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right.

8 PROFESSOR CARLSON: And the reason, right,
9 Lisa, was we didn't want someone to game the system, plead
10 a case as a 99,000-dollar case, have limited discovery, and
11 then be able to recover more, limiting the other party's
12 discovery unfairly. But on the other hand, we said you can
13 get into a level one case and it could be worth a lot more
14 than you thought; and if you get into discovery and you
15 figure that out, there ought to be a way for people to get
16 out of level one and be able to recover more than 100,000.

17 MS. HOBBS: With a judge.

18 PROFESSOR CARLSON: With a judge.

19 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: And that's an amended
20 pleading also.

21 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Within a
22 limited time period, though.

23 MS. HOBBS: It's a time period and a judge.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard.

25 MR. ORSINGER: I just wanted to clarify on

1 the point that Elaine just made, is that you don't have the
2 option to plead from level two to level three. It requires
3 a court order, which you can get by agreement, or you can
4 file a motion and fight your opposition, but you can elect
5 to plead in or out of level one into level two, but it
6 requires the court to order that you move from level two to
7 level three. And level three may be less than level two.
8 I mean, it's up to the court to design a tailored discovery
9 package, but it's a little bit different. You can't just
10 plead in or out of it.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Justice
12 Christopher, are we looking to today vote on specific
13 changes to level two, or is this a matter of where having
14 gotten the authority 15 to 4 to make changes to level -- or
15 proposed changes to level two, that you want to go back to
16 your subcommittee and work on that, or do we need to keep
17 going?

18 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: That's fine.
19 We can -- we can come back.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Come back is your
21 preference?

22 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: That's fine.
23 That will be fine.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Anybody opposed to that?
25 Professor Hoffman.

1 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: I think Alex has a nice
2 idea, and it may just be I am seeing momentum shifting in
3 the other direction, and that's fine, but I think her
4 notion of amending level one so that there can be this up
5 to 250 now but that you're not subject to all of the other
6 strictures to 169 is an interesting idea for the
7 subcommittee to think about. Because it sort of
8 accomplishes what you want without doing a wholesale
9 revision to level two.

10 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Level one is
11 only six hours of depositions.

12 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: I'm aware of that. You
13 also have the opt-out. You can -- as long as you build in,
14 you know, a good faith motion option.

15 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, that kind
16 of sounds like 1-A, which was, you know, an original idea
17 that we would have, you know, totally tailored set that --
18 and that got rejected, or though, actually not a lot of
19 people voted on it. Maybe -- maybe you're trying to move
20 us more back towards a 1-A.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Professor
22 Albright.

23 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: I have one other
24 question. I know there's been a lot of discussion, at
25 least in our committee, about the difference between a

1 100,000-dollar case and \$200,000 is a big deal. I don't
2 know what -- what is the difference? I just Googled what
3 is \$100,000 in 1999 is equivalent to 150 -- basically
4 \$155,000 now. So is the difference between one and two --
5 I guess it's 250, not 200, but is the difference between
6 100 and 250 so significant that they should be treated
7 differently?

8 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: I think the bigger
9 difference is the issue that one is all-inclusive as
10 drafted and one -- and the other is definitely not. That
11 that is the \$100,000 under 169 is everything all in as 169
12 was written, and the new statutory language is just the
13 amount in controversy. So that seems -- as Tracy has been
14 saying, that seems to indicate attorney's fees, punitive
15 damages, would all be separate, so that number could be a
16 bunch higher.

17 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: And we can't -- we are
18 not allowed to say to put it in expedited action we need to
19 make it the way it works.

20 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, we could,
21 but then we would have this weird set of cases in county
22 court that were 250 all-inclusive and then 250 not
23 all-inclusive. You know, but I mean --

24 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: You just say -- if you
25 put it 169, \$250,000 as it's written, I guess it would

1 apply to -- I guess the issue is which cases would it apply
2 to in county court.

3 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right. Or
4 district court.

5 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: I need a chart.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

7 MS. HOBBS: There would be a lot of
8 asterisks.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So the subcommittee is
10 going to study this further, and we're going to put this on
11 the agenda, high up on the agenda, for our next meeting,
12 and we'll now break for lunch for half an hour, and we'll
13 be back here at 12:45 to continue.

14 And before I do that, Bill, do you still want
15 to flip your -- you don't need to?

16 HONORABLE BILL BOYCE: I'm fine to go now in
17 whatever order works best.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Well, you would be
19 next on the schedule. Elaine, do you care whether we do
20 the parental leave continuance rule after Bill's suits
21 affecting the --

22 PROFESSOR CARLSON: That will be fine.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. All right. So
24 we'll do Bill's suits affecting parent-child relationship
25 and out of time appeals and then we'll go to parental leave

1 continuance rule after lunch, and back at 12:45. Thanks.

2 (Recess from 12:13 p.m. to 12:47 p.m.)

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Let's get back to work.

4 HONORABLE BILL BOYCE: So this is a
5 resumption of a conversation that started at the last
6 meeting regarding parental termination appeals. You've got
7 an updated memo in your materials that covers actually our
8 last meeting and the meeting before that. By way of a
9 brief overview, there are a number of issues captured by
10 the referral to the committee and captured by the House
11 Bill 7 task force addressing appeals and procedures in
12 parental termination cases and related questions such as
13 how to address out-of-time appeals and procedures for that.

14 If you look at page two of the memo, the
15 current memo, the February 28th memo, you'll see issues for
16 discussion. We are still at stage 1(a). The subcommittee
17 is taking this one stage at a time dealing here first with
18 the preliminary aspects of notice of right to appeal and
19 the actual procedures at the conclusion of a termination
20 proceeding leading to appeal, and we're going to unpack
21 that a little bit.

22 There are subsequent discussions that we're
23 going to have related to untimely appeals, claims for
24 ineffective assistance, and so on and so forth. At the
25 September meeting we talked about the notice and citation

1 issues. The last meeting, the November 1st meeting, we
2 talked about authority to appeal and addressing what I
3 think Richard Orsinger had referred to as concerns about
4 phantom appeals. Appeals taken by counsel on behalf of
5 absent parents whose rights have been terminated where it
6 may not be clear and it may not be feasible at a particular
7 time to determine whether or not the parent actually wishes
8 to challenge the termination, and so this can create a
9 situation involving pursuing an appeal as a protective
10 matter in the absence of a clear indication that there
11 isn't a desire to appeal, to go ahead and pursue that
12 appeal, and that has consequences in terms of how the
13 dockets work. It has consequences potentially in terms of
14 having a record created for an appeal that the appellant
15 may or may not want to pursue. That was kind of the
16 overview.

17 So we talked at some length last meeting
18 about mechanisms for trying to determine intent to appeal.
19 The task force had proposed a rule that would require the
20 statement in the notice of appeal that the attorney has
21 conferred with the client and the client does indeed wish
22 to appeal. There was discussion -- and I'll certainly
23 throw open the floor after this preamble because I know
24 that there are folks who have specific experiences with
25 these types of cases, and we've talked to some of them, but

1 there was concern about the situation that a parent may not
2 be present at the trial that leads to a termination order
3 or judgment. What then? How do you address whether or not
4 there is intent to appeal?

5 There also may be a situation where a parent
6 or a putative parent is absent because they've never been
7 part of the case. They were named as an alleged parent or
8 a presumed parent, have never made an appeal -- an
9 appearance in the case. You may also have a situation
10 where a parent has been intermittently involved in the
11 case, but for various reasons may fall in and out of
12 participation in the case, may or may not be at trial
13 because of circumstances that may involve untreated mental
14 illness, incarceration, fear of domestic violence,
15 homelessness, any number of reasons, substance abuse, other
16 things that may cause a parent whose rights are being
17 litigated to come in and out of the case at different
18 times.

19 So the upshot I think of our last discussion
20 at the November 1st meeting was a committee -- a full
21 committee vote in favor of approving a mechanism for a
22 judicially signed order or certificate or certification,
23 the terminology kind of varied a little bit, but at the
24 conclusion of the proceedings leading to a termination
25 order to have a judicial certificate or order stating

1 whether or not there was a basis to conclude that the
2 parent whose rights were being litigated wished to appeal.
3 This was kind of the direction that the committee's
4 comments and discussions had gone into, in a somewhat
5 different direction from the proposal of just requiring
6 certain language in the notice of appeal that says "I
7 talked to the client and the client wants to appeal."

8 So we go into the direction of having a
9 determination. We had some discussion around the question
10 of when that might occur, is that going to be a discussion
11 or a determination that's made at the conclusion of the
12 trial court proceedings, is it going to be at some point
13 later on when an actual judgment gets signed, and that's
14 kind of where the discussion ended in broad terms at our
15 last meeting. And so we took this information back as the
16 subcommittee, discussed it, and also reached out to address
17 the underlying question of how to deal with the
18 circumstance of a parent who is absent in determining
19 intent to appeal for an absent client parent.

20 And I know Lisa had had some comments about
21 this. I talked to Lisa's colleague, Karlene Poll, about
22 it, who has handled many of these cases, and the takeaway
23 that I had from the front lines of folks working on appeals
24 in this space was that it is potentially problematic to
25 infer an intent not to appeal on behalf of an absent parent

1 whose rights have been terminated, primarily because of
2 circumstances where the parents may come in and out of the
3 case for the reasons that have already been summarized, may
4 not be there at trial, but may come up -- come back into
5 the scene later on after judgment has been signed and then
6 may express the desire to have the appeal go forward.

7 So the subcommittee's discussions and
8 recommendations brought back to this full committee for
9 consideration is this: If we're going to have a procedure
10 that asks a trial court to make a determination with
11 respect to intent to appeal and that's going to kick off
12 the next stages of whatever the procedures are for how the
13 appeal unfolds and when it unfolds, that -- that some
14 caution needs to be exercised about having the parents'
15 absence serve as an indication as lack of intent to appeal.
16 And we can talk about whether this is a fact finding or a
17 presumption, you know, we can unpack that, but the basic
18 point that I took away from kind of the front line report
19 was that there may be an appropriate conclusion that can be
20 drawn from the absence of a parent who has never made any
21 effort at all to participate in the termination
22 proceedings. They've -- they're there only procedurally
23 because somebody has been appointed to represent their
24 interests, but they themselves have not participated in any
25 way. That's one narrower circumstance.

1 The broader circumstance is the parent who is
2 intermittently involved in the case, drops away for a
3 period of time, and then comes back into the case, and the
4 subcommittee's takeaway from this and the point I would ask
5 for a discussion and guidance on is if we're looking at a
6 rule, potentially it would be part of existing Rule --
7 Texas Rule of Civil Procedure 306 which talks about
8 specific requirements for judgments in parental termination
9 cases. If we're talking about adding to that to flesh out
10 a procedure for determining intent to appeal based on a
11 trial court determination, then any kind of inference drawn
12 about parental absence would want to be narrowly drawn in
13 terms of the parent who has not ever participated or been
14 part of the case. And if we're in a circumstance where the
15 parent has participated intermittently but is not presently
16 there when it's time to decide whether to try to appeal or
17 not, that that absence would not be a sound basis to have a
18 trial court say we think that it is not an intent to
19 appeal, so appointed counsel is discharged, and there's not
20 going to be an appeal.

21 That's the overview of the stage we're at
22 right now. So, Chip, I would solicit reactions or comments
23 to that.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Richard.

25 MR. ORSINGER: I'd like to make four points

1 if I'm allowed.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Where's Schenkkan?
3 Is he -- you know, he would probably want you to do six
4 just to keep ahead of him.

5 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. So the first thing I
6 wanted to comment on is that this area of the permanent
7 termination of the parent-child relationship, United States
8 Supreme Court has repeatedly said that the relationship
9 between a parent and a child is a fundamental right under
10 the 14th Amendment, and any law or I guess rule that
11 transgressed that would be held up to a strict scrutiny
12 standard. And so with an -- in making this discussion
13 we're not just talking about default judgment against
14 somebody that might have a judgment -- a money judgment
15 taken against them. We're talking about a fundamental
16 right.

17 Number two, a countervailing consideration
18 which the Legislature has repeatedly sent to the Court, who
19 has referred it to us, is that excessive concern about due
20 process of law connotes delay in permanent placement of
21 children who are eventually going to be adopted, and the
22 more time you spend fooling around with the termination
23 decision, pursuing anyone's preference for due process, is
24 coming at a cost to the child. That's -- the Legislature,
25 in my opinion, has said that to us repeatedly; and so we

1 have to balance, I think, the fact that we are taking away
2 a fundamental right through the action of the government,
3 but that in many, if not most, of these cases the evidence
4 is overwhelming that there was grounds for termination; and
5 perhaps you could say that the evidence is overwhelming
6 that termination is in the best interest of the child.

7 And so all you're doing by piling due process
8 upon due process upon due process is you're not really
9 increasing due process, you're just delaying placement. So
10 to me that makes this a less obvious question. Because
11 just naturally by my background and the fact that I'm a
12 lawyer I tend to think man, oh, man, we're talking about a
13 fundamental right here, we ought to be sure that there's
14 plenty of due process of law, beyond anyone's desire we're
15 meeting all these concerns about taking away this
16 fundamental right. On the practical side, though, a lot of
17 these cases are open and shut, and they're going to get
18 affirmed on appeal, and the question is how many -- how
19 many appeals, how many months or years of an appeal.

20 The next thing is on this phantom appeal
21 question is the wasted resources. We waste a lot of
22 resources in this state in conducting appeals in
23 termination cases for people that either don't know or
24 don't care that they were terminated, and it's a problem
25 that family lawyers talk about. It's a problem that court

1 of appeals justices talk about, probably county
2 commissioners as well, because they have to pay for all of
3 this; and so if there's some way, if we can either be
4 clever or if we can maybe cut a little corner on due
5 process and somehow take away the waste of appealing cases
6 when nobody cares about an appeal, including the party
7 whose due process rights we're protecting.

8 And my fourth point is based on prior
9 discussions I'm very concerned if the individual lawyer
10 appointed to appeal makes the decision that an appeal
11 should not go forward, a free appeal, by a court-appointed
12 attorney, because I think that puts too great a burden on
13 the individual lawyer to make a judgment call that's a
14 policy decision that balances constitutional rights against
15 the cost of free legal care and everything else. So if we
16 have a phantom appeal problem, my preference is for it to
17 go back to the judge, for the appointed lawyer to have a
18 job to make an effort to contact the person, find out what
19 they say, report what they say back to the court; but it
20 seems to me that the judge ought to be the one that decides
21 that there's going to be no free appeal rather than the
22 lawyer. And the lawyer could be sued later, the lawyer
23 doesn't have the resources, and the lawyer really doesn't
24 have the authority to make a decision that these services
25 from the state are not going to be available.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard, the appointed
2 lawyer is representing the terminated parent, correct?

3 MR. ORSINGER: Right. And --

4 MS. HOBBS: Well, be clear, are you talking
5 about the appointed trial lawyer or the appellate lawyer?

6 MR. ORSINGER: I'm talking about any of them.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That's what I was trying
8 to --

9 MR. ORSINGER: We have had discussions, and
10 of course, I was on the task force, so I may confuse some
11 of our discussions there with our discussions here, but
12 you're in, if you're a trial lawyer you're in until you're
13 relieved by the court, but a lot of trial lawyers are not
14 competent or not interested in handling the appeal, and so
15 there has to be a transition between the trial lawyer and
16 the appellate lawyer. And the appellate lawyer is coming
17 in new and knows nothing about the case, and the trial
18 lawyer is on the way out, maybe doesn't know anything about
19 appeals, so they're not filing a motion for new trial,
20 they're not requesting findings of fact and conclusions of
21 law in a nonjury trial, so there's just a lot of difficulty
22 about that transition.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, that aside, what if
24 the appointed lawyer goes to his client, the terminated
25 parent, and says, "Hey, I'm here, I'm free, I'm for you,"

1 and the terminated parent says to that lawyer, "You know,
2 this is in the best interest of the child, I don't want to
3 appeal." What's his duty there?

4 MR. ORSINGER: So in my view, the lawyer --
5 what I think is the best solution is for there to be a
6 hearing in which the lawyer tells the judge what the client
7 said and then the judge makes a decision about whether the
8 appeal will be discontinued or waived or no one will be
9 appointed for the appeal.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So we have a rule that
11 requires the lawyer to breach the attorney-client
12 privilege.

13 MR. ORSINGER: No. It's not a breach if the
14 client consents to the disclosure.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, no.

16 MR. ORSINGER: My suggestion as a practical
17 solution to that is when you conduct that interview with
18 your client you tell them that I'm conducting this
19 interview with the purpose of getting -- finding out what
20 you want so I can tell the court and the court will know
21 whether to appoint a lawyer for your appeal or not. If the
22 client won't waive confidentiality then the trial lawyer
23 can't speak.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And the trial lawyer can't
25 pursue the appeal either, if the client tells him not to.

1 MR. ORSINGER: No. I don't know that that's
2 true.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Client says, "I don't want
4 you to appeal."

5 MR. ORSINGER: I think you're -- I think the
6 trial lawyer is required by the appointment to pursue the
7 appeal even if the client tell him no, but I don't think we
8 have a case on that, but when you're -- the cases indicate
9 that when you're appointed as a trial lawyer you have to
10 carry on through the case until you're relieved, which I
11 think everyone who has studied it agrees that that includes
12 appeal. I stand corrected if somebody has a better idea,
13 but I think that if you have a -- if you've been appointed
14 and the client has said, "I don't want you to appeal, but I
15 don't want you to tell the judge that I told you that,"
16 then the lawyer is in a quandary, because he's been
17 appointed or she's been appointed to see the case through
18 the end, so I'm not sure --

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: If he gets it in writing,
20 "I do not want you to appeal this adverse ruling against
21 me."

22 MR. ORSINGER: So then I have to go into the
23 trial judge and say I'm not going to -- you know, "You
24 appointed me to this case, but I'm not going to fulfill my
25 obligation to pursue the appeal for reasons I'm not going

1 to tell you."

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No, just say, "Your Honor,
3 my client doesn't wish to proceed any further, so I'm not
4 going to."

5 MR. ORSINGER: I think that's fine, but
6 haven't you just compromised a potentially confidential
7 conversation if the client won't agree to release of the
8 information?

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Maybe.

10 MR. ORSINGER: So it seems to me that -- I
11 just don't like a private lawyer appointed to do a public
12 service to make a decision to waive a fundamental
13 constitutional right. I would prefer that that decision be
14 made based on a hearing in a court in front of a judge so
15 that the lawyer is not ultimately responsible.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Lisa.

17 MS. HOBBS: If I could just -- Justice Boyce,
18 remind me where we are. I thought that at least the house
19 bill -- and again, like Richard, we're both on the HB7
20 committee, so we're probably mixing up what we've talked
21 about in committee versus what we've talked about in this
22 committee. But we're -- I thought right now we were
23 talking about not what obligation you might have as an
24 attorney if you have a client who's elected not to appeal,
25 because I think what we -- and maybe, again, this isn't

1 this committee, but at least HB7 had said you'll put a
2 certification in your notice of appeal that you did talk to
3 the client and they do want to appeal, and, Richard, you
4 may or may not be right that that's some limited waiver of
5 attorney-client privilege, but I thought we were past that
6 and that right now what we're dealing with is a client that
7 we're having a hard time getting a hold of, right?

8 HONORABLE BILL BOYCE: Yes. That is the
9 continuation from our discussion last time.

10 MS. HOBBS: Okay.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Roger.

12 MR. HUGHES: Well, I just had a question. It
13 seems to me we're dealing with something I call robo
14 appeals. In other words, the court-appointed attorney just
15 sort of gets on autopilot and drives on continuously. So I
16 guess my real question is what percentage of these
17 termination cases do we have where the parent represented
18 by the appointed counsel just never shows? I mean, they
19 got served or whatever, and that's it, nobody ever hears
20 from them again. And then what percentage are ones where
21 we have the -- I guess you might call the in and out
22 parent, who may have participated in some hearings and then
23 disappears? I mean, I'm kind of wondering what the
24 percentages are we're dealing with.

25 MS. HOBBS: I can't talk about specific

1 percentages, and I doubt we have that kind of deep data
2 anywhere in the state, but I think you have cases where
3 there's a putative father or presumed father, that may
4 never show up, right. It's just maybe it's presumed
5 because you were married or whatever, and they just have
6 never participated, or just never showed up if the mother
7 claims that their the father. I'm using mother and father,
8 like I'm not trying -- y'all know what I'm talking about.

9 But I do think a bigger chunk of people --
10 and those are -- those are easier ones. And that's what
11 Justice Boyce started off saying. Like if we're going to
12 have any presumption, it should only be with people who
13 just never participate in the process at all, but this
14 other category of people that's the harder category is when
15 they have intermittent participation, and we can judge why
16 they didn't show up for different hearings or whatever, but
17 they have shown some, you know -- they've acknowledged
18 fatherhood or parenthood, and they've shown up and maybe
19 because of all these reasons that Justice Boyce said,
20 homelessness, mental illness, addiction, incarceration or
21 whatever. They have intermittently participated in the
22 process, and I think that's the harder group of people if
23 you're going to try to deal with what people perceive to be
24 a problem, which is these phantom appeals, which I'm not
25 even sure is a big problem, but I think that's what we're

1 trying to address here.

2 MR. HUGHES: Well, the other thing is -- and
3 maybe I'm jumping ahead. Is there any recognized practice
4 of filing Anders type briefs --

5 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Yes.

6 MR. HUGHES: -- in these cases?

7 MR. ORSINGER: Actually that's part of this
8 process that the House Bill 4 task force was put together,
9 was to suggest what to do about Anders in termination cases
10 and whether -- whether they're appropriate, and I think
11 that the committee has already taken the recommendation --

12 MS. HOBBS: It's a Supreme Court opinion.
13 You have Anders briefs in these cases. You cannot withdraw
14 without an Anders brief.

15 MR. HUGHES: Okay. Thank you.

16 MR. ORSINGER: But there's also the question
17 of whether you have to withdraw after an Anders brief.

18 MS. HOBBS: Right.

19 MR. ORSINGER: I thought we debated that and
20 made a recommendation, but perhaps not.

21 MS. HOBBS: But as the law currently stands
22 because of the Texas Supreme Court opinion, there is an
23 Anders process.

24 MR. ORSINGER: Uh-huh.

25 MS. HOBBS: We might seek to refine that

1 process, but there is currently a process on these cases
2 that there will be some sort of Anders process.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Gray.

4 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: As the intermediate
5 appellate court I just need clarity of what the rule is and
6 we'll do our best, but the one thing in the trial process
7 in getting there that I think the Court in making the rule
8 really needs to be aware of is the interplay between what
9 we're doing here with this issue and the ad litem
10 appointment process that we talked about before and the
11 scope of the ad litem in these cases, because if the ad
12 litem is charged only with making sure that the service of
13 process was adequate and that the person is, therefore, in
14 court but not charged with representation of the person's
15 interest, which would lead normally to a default, because
16 there's no answer filed, what does that mean for me as the
17 appellate court of a default in a termination case?

18 But more importantly, what does it mean to
19 the parent that never got into court, if you will, that
20 never showed up in court, and then what happens on the
21 appeal in this process? Because it's presumptive at that
22 point that they're in court. They've been served by some
23 lawful process, acceptable under due process. They're
24 there, and but yet they weren't actually represented by an
25 attorney. And so it is a -- that overlay -- where those

1 two issues come together, the ad litem's responsibility and
2 this potential for a need for a notice of appeal come
3 headlong together to figure out what needs to be done.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Richard.

5 MR. ORSINGER: So to follow up, Justice Gray,
6 to me the policy associated with appointing an ad litem
7 where you have citation by publication and the expectation
8 there's no actual notice in civil matters should be handled
9 completely differently from the appointment of a lawyer to
10 represent a parent in a government-sponsored termination
11 case. And I don't -- I am not aware that anyone is
12 suggesting that a lawyer appointed to represent a parent in
13 a termination case should do anything other than fight the
14 very best they can to stop termination, but if that is a
15 proposal, I would strongly resist that because the role of
16 an attorney appointed to represent a parent in a
17 termination case is, if you will, the last safeguard that
18 the parent has of a fundamental constitutional right that
19 the case made against them is supported by evidence and
20 evaluated by an independent member of the judiciary and
21 maybe an appeal after that.

22 To me a citation by publication in civil
23 cases, the policy issues there, although they do implicate
24 due process, they don't implicate a fundamental right, and
25 so to me they ought to be treated separately, and that

1 ought to be made clear if it's not clear.

2 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Well, it is not clear.
3 I can tell you that in the ad litem appointment arena that
4 we've struggled here in this committee with in making the
5 recommendations to the Court. The other thing that
6 complicates these is that the parent may actually be there
7 for the pretermination decision process when the department
8 first takes custody of the child before the termination
9 decision is made by the department, but then for whatever
10 reason the parent is not there at the time that that
11 termination decision is made, and service of process then
12 may become complicated upon the parent and the -- but there
13 may already be a lawyer involved and that out of ultimate
14 caution the trial court had already appointed.

15 All I'm saying is that bear in mind when
16 we're looking at the ad litem rule and this process where
17 you can get appointed to a case for other than
18 representation purposes, and I'm talking about where we
19 talked about the determining the adequacy of the service of
20 process and wherever that rule goes, they don't necessarily
21 match up perfectly in the representation. Because if the
22 parent is truly unlocated and the lawyer comes in and does
23 everything that he thinks -- he or she thinks needs to be
24 done, doesn't know if he's representing what the parent
25 wants or not, he's just in there trying to stop what the

1 government is doing, and I'm all for that. Now, I'm
2 smiling now, for the record, but any time you can stop the
3 government is a good thing.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Says a member of the
5 government.

6 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: And a lot of what I do
7 apparently needs to be stopped, I don't know. But the
8 point is there is some very serious interplay in this area
9 that is not clearcut because of the definition of the role
10 of what is the ad litem supposed to be doing. And, of
11 course, that bleeds over into -- I don't think it's on the
12 agenda for today, but the default aspect of the rule and
13 what happens if you really truly have a default in a
14 termination case where the parent is clearly served and
15 just doesn't show up for court.

16 MR. ORSINGER: It's my understanding that the
17 department still has to make their case even if it's a
18 default. Does anyone know for sure?

19 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: There is no case law on
20 that.

21 MR. ORSINGER: There is no case law on that?

22 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Not that we were able to
23 find when the issue came up.

24 MR. ORSINGER: Is there a departmental policy
25 to put on a case on the merits, or do they just take a

1 default and scoop it up and leave?

2 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: The description of the
3 record I saw was a meeting where they just yucked it up in
4 front of the judge.

5 MS. HOBBS: I think more likely than not --

6 MR. ORSINGER: The people I have talked to
7 have talked more about having a prove-up hearing, but I
8 don't know if that's --

9 MS. HOBBS: I know one of --

10 MR. MUNZINGER: Richard, remember you're
11 speaking to the whole room.

12 MR. ORSINGER: I was saying in my
13 conversations with DPRS lawyers they have suggested to me
14 that they have merits hearings even when they are default,
15 but I don't know if that's true because --

16 MS. HOBBS: Well, and a lot of times remember
17 that you have one parent who has shown up, so you will have
18 a hearing as to the termination of parent A, and then
19 sometimes the complication gets involved when parent B is
20 not participating. So, yeah, DFPS has -- there is a merits
21 determination of some kind as to parent A, and whether --
22 whatever DFPS might do for parent B, who knows, but I think
23 a lot of times one parent is showing up, and it's the
24 second parent not showing up that's creating some of this
25 problem.

1 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: And a lot of times it's
2 a parent that they haven't been able to find.

3 MR. ORSINGER: Which means they may have been
4 served by citation.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Bill, you said that we're
6 at stage 1(a) in terms of our recommendations?

7 HONORABLE BILL BOYCE: Yes.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Or have we moved beyond
9 that?

10 HONORABLE BILL BOYCE: So the answer is yes.
11 Stage 1(a), the preliminary steps leading up to whether or
12 not an appeal gets perfected before we move to addressing
13 and then what.

14 THE COURT: Yeah. Well, is there -- is there
15 a consensus about whether the indigent parent has a right
16 to counsel on appeal?

17 MR. ORSINGER: The Supreme Court has ruled
18 that they do, as a matter of constitutional law.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So that would be a
20 consensus.

21 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: At least nine people saw
22 it that way. It was unanimous.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So we have stepped over
24 that hurdle at stage one, and then notice of right to
25 appeal, that's certainly established, right?

1 MR. ORSINGER: We discussed giving notice and
2 citation. I know the task force on House Bill 7
3 recommended that the citation, which should be in Spanish
4 as well as English, would contain a disclosure that if you
5 lose the case, you know, you're entitled to an appeal to
6 the Supreme Court and a lawyer will be appointed if you're
7 indigent. That sets up the idea that there's notice, and,
8 therefore, there's waiver, but is that a good notice, and
9 is that a solid waiver? I mean, that remains to be
10 discussed.

11 MS. HOBBS: And then we discussed, too, that
12 the judge at the final termination hearing would reiterate
13 that right to counsel and possibly put it in the final
14 judgment. Those are all conversations we have had --

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

16 MS. HOBBS: -- that I'm not sure where we are
17 on it.

18 THE COURT: Do we need further discussion on
19 that?

20 MR. ORSINGER: And I would point out a
21 distinction --

22 MS. HOBBS: Or not.

23 MR. ORSINGER: -- on the criminal side is
24 that the judges -- I think when I practiced criminal law, I
25 think they still do, give the defendant notice that they

1 can appeal the case and et cetera, et cetera. But the
2 defendant is always there or almost always there when that
3 conversation occurs, but in a default judgment or a parent
4 who's vanished during the trial they're not there to get
5 that admonition from the court, so then what do we do? We
6 deputize the poor ad litem to try to find him somewhere in
7 the western hemisphere? I mean, so what do you do after
8 that?

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So you think there
10 shouldn't be notice beyond what's in the courtroom?

11 MR. ORSINGER: I don't think notice in the
12 courtroom is effective for the phantom appeals because by
13 definition the client is not participating in the
14 discussion about whether to have an appeal.

15 MS. HOBBS: Well, under the rules they should
16 somehow get a copy of the judgment.

17 MR. ORSINGER: Well, they're going to mail it
18 to whatever address they don't live at anymore.

19 MS. HOBBS: Right.

20 MR. MUNZINGER: Your discussion contemplates
21 proper service on the parent whose rights are being
22 terminated that you just had. Why would the citation form
23 -- if it were to be amended, why would the citation form
24 not be sufficient notice to a person in that capacity if it
25 explains in detail that if you lose this case, you have a

1 right to appeal, if you personally do whatever, come to
2 court and say you want to appeal it or something else? In
3 most criminal cases there is no mandatory appeal. The only
4 one I know of is a capital murder case. There is mandatory
5 appeal in a capital murder case. I think it's whether the
6 person got the death penalty or not, but there is a
7 mandatory appeal in capital murder but that's the only
8 mandatory appeal I know in criminal law. I may be wrong.
9 I'm not a criminal lawyer.

10 But why -- I do understand why you have to
11 have due process at the -- to take away a parent's right.
12 I'm all in favor of that. At the same time, if the
13 citation puts the onus on the person as distinct from the
14 onus on the attorney who was appointed, why has he not had
15 due process? Would a default judgment be valid? I get my
16 citation, we're going to take away your rights to be a
17 daddy, and I don't go get a lawyer? And the judgment is
18 entered. Did I have due process? I was given notice and a
19 right and an opportunity to be heard, and I chose not to
20 appear or to say a thing. Are default judgments in this
21 area no good? If they are good, isn't part of the problem
22 cured by addressing the nature of the citation in this type
23 of a case? It's a suit brought by the State of Texas. I
24 understand that's what we're talking about. The State is
25 taking away a person's right to be a parent. If they've

1 been served and all of that notice is put in the citation,
2 why have they not received due process?

3 MR. ORSINGER: Well, you know, to me a strong
4 argument can be made that if citation notice is sufficient
5 to support a default judgment, it should also be sufficient
6 to support a waiver of appeal --

7 MR. MUNZINGER: I agree with you.

8 MR. ORSINGER: -- if it's in the citation,
9 which it isn't right now.

10 MR. MUNZINGER: Absolutely.

11 MR. ORSINGER: Secondly, I am not sure that
12 default judgments are the same in termination cases as they
13 are in civil -- ordinary civil litigation. Justice Gray
14 has said that he's not aware of any requirement that there
15 be a merits proof to support a default judgment in a
16 parental termination case. My understanding from talking
17 to the lawyers who do it is that they do feel like there's
18 an obligation to do a merits prove-up.

19 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I've always had one
20 if someone didn't show up.

21 MR. ORSINGER: And what did you do with it?

22 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Like I probably
23 terminated. What do you mean? I heard it. Yeah, I heard
24 it. I heard the merits, so they proved up the case like
25 you would prove up the damages in a default case.

1 MR. MUNZINGER: Yeah, because the standard in
2 a default judgment, if you have unliquidated damages they
3 set them aside all the time because you didn't put on your
4 evidence of unliquidated damages.

5 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Well, then I just
6 wait to see what I have to do next, and the court of
7 appeals tells me.

8 MR. MUNZINGER: So if process requires proof
9 sufficient under the statute to take away the child and the
10 person has received and been served with citation, giving
11 him notice that he's involved in this case, that he has a
12 right to appeal if he pursues it. If he doesn't pursue it
13 in person or otherwise, he waives it. If the notice does
14 all of these things, why is that not sufficient due
15 process? I agree with you, Richard, that you can make due
16 process -- who was it, some judge said the Constitution is
17 not death by suicide. We can go too far in doing due
18 process, but we need to do due process. But why is this
19 fellow not bound by a notice that tells him these rights?

20 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Richard, I think
21 sometimes it's just a question of what -- oh, I'm sorry.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge.

23 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Richard, I think
24 sometimes it's just a process of, you know, that the
25 litigants are looking at these type of cases, and there is

1 a high reversal rate on these, and it is a lot easier when
2 everybody is ready to go, to go ahead and put it on and
3 take 15 minutes. So whether it's a due process or it's
4 required or it's not required, to me the better practice is
5 to have it so tight that it's not going to go anywhere.

6 MR. MUNZINGER: You're saying the appellate
7 courts are reversing cases?

8 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I'm saying the Texas
9 Supreme Court, when you look at parental cases they seem to
10 be reversed at a higher rate to me. I mean, maybe I just
11 notice them a lot more.

12 MR. ORSINGER: There's a lot more --

13 MS. HOBBS: Yes.

14 MR. ORSINGER: -- on appeal, so you notice a
15 lot more reversals because there's a lot more cases up
16 there.

17 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: The Supreme Court
18 doesn't take them to affirm them. We know that.

19 MR. ORSINGER: The complaint I hear from the
20 courts of appeals justices is that they are becoming
21 overwhelmed with these appeals, and I understand that
22 that's even having an impact on the Supreme Court and the
23 staffing as to how to allocate the resources to deal with
24 all of these appeals. So it's a growing problem, and it's
25 not -- I mean, this is a good time to address it, but,

1 Richard, I happen to agree that maybe we don't need any
2 more due process than the citation. Maybe we don't need an
3 extra special step to be sure that they are waiving their
4 appeal, but if they're participating and they have a
5 lawyer, we know that they're going to get plenty of advice
6 about having an appeal.

7 So the question is what do you do about these
8 people that are -- have checked out, either they never
9 checked in or they checked in and they checked out? Did
10 they know when they walked away from it that they were
11 likely going to lose? Do they care? Do they want to
12 appeal? The question is do we have to like reverify with
13 them that they are no longer interested in the case? And I
14 think you can very easily make a policy decision, if the
15 notice and the citation is good enough for a default
16 judgment, the notice and the citation is good enough for a
17 waiver of appeal.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: What you're advocating is
19 you can check out, but you can never leave.

20 MR. ORSINGER: Hotel California.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Lisa. Glad you got that,
22 Richard.

23 MR. ORSINGER: Eagles. Yeah. Yeah.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Lisa passes. Overwhelmed
25 by my Eagles reference

1 MS. HOBBS: Exactly.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Bill.

3 HONORABLE BILL BOYCE: So here's what I'm
4 proposing to bring back to the -- bring to the subcommittee
5 and then bring back to the full committee in light of these
6 comments, which is citation form, see if we can get an
7 agreement on that. We've talked about it, but I don't know
8 that we've taken specific formal votes with respect to
9 notice of appellate rights in citation form. Proposed
10 language that would amend Texas Rule of Civil Procedure 306
11 to sketch out a post-trial -- or at the end of trial
12 procedure for determining intent to appeal. We can decide
13 whether we really want that or not and what that should
14 say. That would -- if I understand the gist of the
15 discussion, that would be a procedure that would have a
16 judicial determination about intent to appeal, have those
17 two things there and try to nail down this piece of the
18 larger issue in terms of the procedures about how much due
19 process and how much notice and how much inquiry into right
20 of appeal and intent to appeal do we want to provide by
21 rule.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. That sounds fair.
23 Yeah, Frank.

24 MR. GILSTRAP: I think I'm convinced by the
25 argument where the person is given a comprehensive notice

1 at the time he's served and never appears, never does
2 anything. He's just not in sight. The default judgment is
3 taken, and he doesn't appeal, and if we tell him at the
4 outset that he has -- that if he doesn't appeal, it's over.
5 Under that scenario, assuming that the cases say that meets
6 due process and we get the right notice, I'm okay. I'm a
7 little troubled, though, by this area where he gets notice
8 and then does appear or does have a lawyer and is in the
9 lawsuit for a little bit. It seems to me that you've kind
10 of broken the chain of causation there. Maybe that's not
11 the right analogy, but it seems to me that once that's
12 happened the person needs some additional notice.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Bill, do you want
14 to continue discussion on other issues, like showing
15 authority to appeal or subpart (b) of stage one?

16 HONORABLE BILL BOYCE: No, I think I've got
17 enough guidance that the subcommittee can work on specific
18 rules, because I think what we're talking about would
19 subsume everything that's under 1(a).

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. So we'll bring this
21 back to our next meeting?

22 HONORABLE BILL BOYCE: With specific rule
23 language to evaluate.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

25 MR. MUNZINGER: Can I ask a question, Chip?

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, sure, go ahead.

2 MR. MUNZINGER: Who is responsible for the
3 contents of the citation, the Legislature or the Supreme
4 Court?

5 MR. ORSINGER: Supreme Court. There is a
6 rule that specifies what must be in the citation, but they
7 leave it up to the clerk of the court to make the citation,
8 and the Rules 16 through 165a subcommittee as well as the
9 House Bill 7 task force as well as the subcommittee on this
10 I think have recommended that we replace the idea of having
11 a general list of information to include in the citation
12 and instead adopt a uniform citation that applies across
13 the board in every county and every district. So instead
14 of letting the district clerks decide what to put in there
15 in addition to or how to express what's on the list, let's
16 standardize it and then everybody get the same notice
17 everywhere in Texas. And the Supreme Court has the
18 authority to do that, and they have done it by specifying a
19 list of things to include, but the exact language is not
20 specified, and it should be. It should be uniform across
21 the state. In my view anyway.

22 PROFESSOR CARLSON: For all cases.

23 MR. ORSINGER: For all cases that are
24 district court cases or all cases that are county court
25 cases, but parental -- in my view any time that you have a

1 right to appointment of counsel if you're indigent, that
2 needs to be in those kinds of citations, but not in an
3 ordinary civil citation.

4 MR. GILSTRAP: We're talking about some
5 additional language that's not in the ordinary citation
6 here about the fact that if you -- if you don't do anything
7 you have a right to appeal and you're going to lose that
8 right, too. That's what we're talking about, isn't it?

9 MR. ORSINGER: Well, actually Richard's
10 comment was broader than that because he said does the
11 Supreme Court have the authority to do it or the
12 Legislature. And the Supreme Court clearly has exercised
13 the power to tell clerks what to put in their citations,
14 but when I did a study of all the states that I could find
15 that have citation rules, there was the old school of --
16 that was 50 years ago of be sure you have these 10 things
17 in your citation, and then there's the new school where
18 somebody has sat down and written the citation that is
19 required in every case and then that has been promulgated.

20 MR. MUNZINGER: My concern that I was
21 speaking to was your comment and Justice Gray's comment
22 that the courts are flooded and drowning in these cases
23 because they're concerned about giving due process to
24 people who haven't participated or what have you, and I was
25 just addressing the discrete case of where a person has

1 been served with notice, and if he doesn't want to go to
2 court, fine. He gets a default judgment in everything
3 else. Why would that not apply here?

4 Well, we're concerned about an appeal. Same
5 thing, give him notice of what his rights are, but if he's
6 entitled to a court-appointed attorney in this type of a
7 case, you've got to say at the same time, in the notice I'm
8 saying, you may be -- you are entitled to a court-appointed
9 attorney if you can't afford one, but you've got to
10 cooperate with him. Because, I mean, good God, we can't
11 make people quit taking drugs, and they sleep on the
12 streets, and I'm not passing moral judgment on them, but
13 they've lost to a degree their humanity. You couldn't make
14 one of those people stand up and come to a lawyer
15 sometimes, and society has got to reach a point where it
16 says, okay, don't care for yourself, that's -- you've got
17 to live with the consequences. We're not going to destroy
18 our court system for people like this. We shouldn't. And
19 just you give them notice, and if the Supreme Court of the
20 United States and the Supreme Court says you had notice and
21 opportunity to be heard and you turned it down, okay, you
22 didn't give a damn about your son.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay, boomer.

24 MR. MUNZINGER: Or your daughter.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Peeples.

1 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Chip, I want to
2 mention four trial court situations to Bill Boyce and the
3 subcommittee that I -- that I think call for different
4 treatment. The first is where the alleged father can't be
5 found in the first place and may have had no contact with
6 the child. He's just gone. That's one situation. But the
7 mother names him as the father, and he's got to be dealt
8 with. That's one situation.

9 The second situation would be where the
10 father is served properly but doesn't show at trial. A
11 lawyer has been appointed, and the lawyer says, "I've tried
12 and I can't find him."

13 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Why would a lawyer be
14 appointed?

15 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: For somebody that's
16 been served?

17 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: You get a statutory
18 right to it.

19 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Not until they show up
20 and file the indigency.

21 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Let me finish.

22 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Okay. I'm sorry.

23 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: The father has been
24 served, no show. There's a lawyer there who says, "I can't
25 find him and what do we do." That father probably has had

1 no contact with the child in a long time.

2 A third situation is when the father shows up
3 at trial and the evidence is overwhelming that it's in the
4 best interest and good grounds to terminate, and that's an
5 Anders, a quote, Anders situation. I mean, should the
6 legal system entertain a free appeal for somebody that the
7 lawyer, if it happened in a criminal case, would say,
8 "Here's all the evidence, here's what happened, I can't
9 find any basis to appeal this case."

10 That's the third situation, and the fourth is
11 the father is at trial, and you know, there's evidence and
12 so forth, and now he's gone, and we can't find him. That
13 will happen, too. And I just -- I mentioned those because
14 I've seen all of those at one time or another, and I think
15 they just call for a different analysis and a different
16 response, and I just want to be sure that we're dealing
17 with those, and I can't tell if we've got it all here.
18 That's all.

19 THE COURT: Justice Christopher.

20 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Have we made
21 the decision that something has to be changed in connection
22 with the right to appeal? Before, I mean, have we made
23 that decision in this group that something has to be
24 changed? I mean, it seems to me other than having an
25 implemented Anders procedure, which people are doing

1 anyway, that it seems to be working pretty well; and, yes,
2 we have a lot of cases on appeal, but I'm not really sure
3 that going through what we're talking about here is really
4 going to improve things in that regard. And like -- like
5 having the attorney get, you know, permission from the
6 client to appeal to begin with, and they can't find the
7 guy, and the attorney gets nervous, I didn't try hard
8 enough, I better just appeal. And then, yes, it's -- from
9 an Anders brief point of view, that's easier for the court
10 of appeals, but it's not really any easier for the lawyer.

11 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Yeah.

12 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I mean, you
13 know, the lawyer gets paid a pittance to do these appeals,
14 at least in Harris County. They don't get paid very much,
15 and it's pretty much the same price whether you file the
16 evidence was insufficient appeal or an Anders appeal. And
17 so, I mean, to me I guess I'm just wondering have we made
18 the decision that we need to make a change?

19 THE COURT: Well, Richard and Bill seem to be
20 the most invested in this. What do you-all think?

21 HONORABLE BILL BOYCE: I thought that there
22 was consensus or at least majority view at the last meeting
23 about having a procedure at the end of trial with a
24 judicial determination of intent to appeal, so if there
25 isn't majority view or consensus around that, then we

1 can -- we can visit about that more. We can bring a
2 proposal to the -- an actual written rule proposal and have
3 that ultimate determination. I guess my thought would be
4 that that is a more fulsome discussion if we've got
5 proposed language in front of us to look at and decide do
6 we really need this or not.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Lisa.

8 MS. HOBBS: So I just pulled up House Bill 7,
9 so if we can remember the whole reason we've gone down this
10 road is because of House Bill 7, and House Bill 7 directs
11 the Supreme Court to establish rules, civil and appellate
12 procedures to address -- this word that I don't love --
13 "conflicts between the filing of a motion for new trial and
14 the filing of an appeal of a final order rendered under
15 this chapter," which I have no idea what that means.

16 MR. ORSINGER: I can comment on that.

17 MS. HOBBS: Well, I know what they probably
18 intended, and then the period about court reporters, which
19 is kind of what House Bill 7 committee started, but my
20 broader point is the Supreme Court appointed a task force
21 to look at this, and the task force is the one who told the
22 Court, "Here's what we think we need," and then I think why
23 it's in front of the advisory committee is because the
24 Court said, "Oh, House Bill 7 task force has said these are
25 the rule changes that we need, and what does the advisory

1 committee think about it." And that's where we are, and
2 let's not lose sight of it, and the House Bill 7 report is
3 a good report for people to read as background as to why
4 we're talking about all of these things. And have we
5 gotten it straight or not, I don't know.

6 And I think you're raising a good point,
7 Judge Christopher, that why is always a good question, but
8 I just -- that's why we're here. It started with a 2017
9 command and then a task force and then now us.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard.

11 MR. ORSINGER: From my perspective, the
12 original impetus for the House Bill 7 task force was the
13 Rule 277 problem on jury charge submissions and the
14 developing perception among a few courts of appeals that
15 due process of law required that individual grounds be
16 submitted separately, together with the best interest
17 determinations, kind of like a Casteel issue.

18 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right, and we
19 took care of that.

20 MR. ORSINGER: We addressed that in our first
21 year or nine months, and but there was so many other issues
22 like phantom appeal and the Anders process and things, that
23 we came back with additional authority from the Supreme
24 Court to address issues. And I was listening closely to
25 your comment because I don't get exposed to it on a daily

1 or weekly basis like you do, but the comment you made
2 sounded most relevant to me to cases where there was a true
3 adversarial proposition that was met in court, and there
4 was evidence, and there were rulings, and now there's a
5 question -- there's an appeal. But the opposite extreme is
6 a situation where the defendant, respondent parent, didn't
7 appear at all; and there was a perfunctory show of evidence
8 to support termination, and then there was termination; and
9 now the trial lawyer feels obliged to conduct the appeal,
10 even though there was no contrary evidence or whatever,
11 simply because of the appointment as a trial lawyer.

12 And so I have heard comments from around the
13 room that that's the -- that's the case where everybody
14 feels most comfortable compromising due process, is when
15 someone has never bothered to show up. So at the very
16 least, even if we decide not to cure many problems with
17 truly adversarial trials, we shouldn't do the robo appeal
18 as it's been called where we just by rote, by momentum of
19 appointing somebody that we now have to go all the way to
20 the Texas Supreme Court. That doesn't help anybody. It
21 probably even hurts the other litigants in the system that
22 have a legitimate need for our resources, and so there's a
23 spectrum there.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Justice
25 Christopher.

1 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, my only
2 thought is when we do that, when we do robo appeals, we
3 have afforded due process; and, you know, a lot of times
4 you'll have the mother's appeal and then the father's
5 appeal. I mean, you know, it's 99.9 percent the father
6 that doesn't show up, and it might be a father that doesn't
7 even know he's a father. I mean, that happens quite a bit.
8 The mother might name three or four men as potential
9 fathers.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Mama Mia.

11 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Because, you
12 know, she's just not sure, and so, I mean, those kind of
13 appeals, they just come along with mom's appeal, and you
14 read one transcript, and you know, you've got two briefs,
15 but you read one transcript, and it's not that hard to deal
16 with a father who has never been in the child's life and
17 has never -- because that's the evidence they put on. You
18 know, has the father ever done anything, you know, no, no,
19 no, and, you know, then they have the best interest
20 testimony. So I just -- a lot of this sounds complicated
21 to me and creates potential pitfalls, and so I just wonder
22 if we are really going to save time and money in the system
23 by making these changes, but if everyone feels like we have
24 a directive to go forward to do it then -- then we will.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard, how about this?

1 We get OCA to create a form that has nine squares, and
2 you've got to check each square that has a bus in it, so no
3 more robo appeals.

4 MR. ORSINGER: I'm not sure they have enough
5 time to address that.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Anything more on
7 this? Okay. Let's move on to the parental leave
8 continuance rule, and Kennon is out hustling for every
9 available vote in early voting on the last day, so she's
10 not here to help us with this, but Elaine is going to take
11 over, right?

12 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Yes, I am.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Enthusiastically, I
14 believe.

15 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Yes. If you look at
16 Exhibit G, that's a preliminary discussion draft from the
17 subcommittee. And the first line is wrong, and I
18 apologize. It says "At the November 1 SCAC meeting, the
19 full committee voted 20 to 5" -- not "20 to 1" -- "in favor
20 of proposing a rule addressing parental continuance."
21 Remember, by way of background that this came to us through
22 the State Bar of Texas committee on court rules. They gave
23 us their draft. We discussed a little bit of it, quite a
24 bit last time we met in November, but the only decision we
25 made was the majority felt that we should have a rule that

1 addressed parental leave.

2 Since we last met Florida and North Carolina
3 have finalized and adopted their rules providing for
4 parental leaves. That's in Exhibits H, I, J, K, I think,
5 and we'll come back to that. We were contacted by Jaclyn,
6 who has asked us, the subcommittee, to consider broadening
7 the continuance proposed rule to not only address parental
8 leave but to address the potential continuance of a case
9 based upon grounds for which an employee can seek family --
10 federal family and medical leave, and that is attached as
11 Exhibit N.

12 So we have -- as I put forth in the next
13 sentence, this discussion draft is just that. It's not a
14 recommendation of the committee. We just have a number of
15 discussion points that would be very helpful to get the
16 input from this committee. North Carolina and Florida took
17 very different approaches. The Texas bar did not have a
18 North Carolina rule at the time to consider, and the State
19 Bar of Texas court rules committee proposal is largely
20 modeled after the federal -- or the Florida approach.

21 The North Carolina approach is similar to
22 what we would think of as a vacation leave. You file your
23 form when you want to take -- they call it secured leave,
24 and -- the attorney parent, and designate the dates not to
25 exceed 12 weeks out of 24 weeks after the birth or adoption

1 of the child, and they file it at least 90 days before the
2 secure leave period is to begin, and you get that leave.
3 Either parent.

4 The rule recognizes that -- the North
5 Carolina rule recognizes that -- if you'll look at Tab K,
6 and by the way, Tab K, which was originally sent out with
7 Marti's e-mail, was the original Rule 26 and not the
8 amended one. So if that's the only one you had, you may
9 want to get the updated one that includes paragraph (a)
10 that allows for secured leave for parental as well as for
11 lawyers. Let me back up. The original North Carolina rule
12 allowed lawyers to file for three different weeks, all
13 lawyers to file for three different weeks a designation of
14 secured leave, and that was for quality of life purposes of
15 lawyers who are stressed out and need to leave and want to
16 take the leave. They have now come back and amended their
17 rule to provide for secured leave also for when a parent is
18 adopting or gives birth to a child. It does extend to both
19 genders.

20 The rule recognizes that often adoption does
21 not allow for 90-day notice. If you've ever talked to
22 people who have adopted children, it's usually a very short
23 period of time. I know someone in December who actually
24 had like a half a day to make the decision, do you want
25 this child or not, come get them, an adoption. So if they

1 were an attorney, they wouldn't be able to make the 90
2 days. So we included -- and North Carolina included "but
3 because of the uncertainty of a child's birth or adoption
4 date, the court must make reasonable exception to this
5 requirement," and the rule precludes proceeding in any case
6 in which the attorney is an attorney of record and also
7 disallows depositions during that 12-week period as to that
8 attorney of record.

9 And you'll notice if you look at Tab L, you
10 have a similar secured leave period in North Carolina on
11 appeal for attorneys who are new parents for oral argument.
12 It does not address briefs. And then if you look at
13 Exhibit M, you'll see they actually have a secure leave
14 form, and it's a very straightforward fill out the form,
15 file it, and then you get the leave.

16 The Florida approach is similar in that it
17 requires the trial court to grant a timely filed motion for
18 continuance based on parental leave of the movant's lead
19 attorney. Now, remember, North Carolina was any attorney
20 of record, so very broad where Florida limited it to the
21 lead attorney, unless another party would be substantially
22 prejudiced by the continuance or would unreasonably delay
23 an emergency or time sensitive proceeding.

24 We talked about that last November, and the
25 way I read the transcript is many people thought using the

1 prima facie demonstration of substantial prejudice with the
2 burden shifting was overengineering the rule and was not
3 desirable, but others may feel differently. We'll come
4 back to that in some of our votes. In Florida the trial
5 court is required to enter a written order, ruling on the
6 motion and the specific grounds for the ruling, whether
7 they grant the leave or they don't.

8 I went back and observed the oral argument
9 that the Florida Supreme Court had in considering this
10 rule, because you remember their main rule -- our
11 counterparts suggested or voted, no, they didn't think it
12 was a good idea to have a parental leave. Another division
13 of the State Bar of Florida said, yes, we think this is a
14 good rule, and then it became very wide publicized, and the
15 Supreme Court of Florida was getting a lot of input on the
16 desirability or not of the rule, so they decided to have
17 oral argument, which I thought was fascinating. Some of
18 the -- and it's a six -- it's 9-0 opinion with three judges
19 concurring. During that oral argument, the justices seemed
20 to be asking those making oral argument, well, if you get a
21 specific ground for the ruling denying your leave for
22 continuance, can't you seek immediate review? I guess
23 something akin to mandamus, but they did not use that
24 wording. It was a procedure that I've never -- I'm not
25 familiar with, but it sounded like it was like mandamus.

1 The Florida rules required the parent
2 attorney seeking leave to do so within a reasonable time
3 after the later of the movant's lead attorney learning of
4 the basis for the continuance or the setting or the setting
5 of a specific procedure of the scheduling of a matter for
6 which the continuance is sought. So it's kind of a fuzzy
7 time like the State Bar proposal.

8 So turning to the preliminary discussion
9 draft, not recommended draft, us, and that would be I think
10 it's G, Exhibit G. Yeah. Page one has the existing Rule
11 253, and then I thought we would kind of run through this,
12 Chip, if it's all right with you, and just kind of raise
13 different policy decisions.

14 Subsection (a) applies to parental leave
15 continuance. If you go over to subsection -- page three,
16 subsection (b) deals with family medical leave type grounds
17 for a continuance, and subsection (c) of this draft is the
18 current -- our current rule. Okay. So other cases. Let
19 me just -- we'll just come back to the Family Medical Leave
20 Act and stick with the parental leave at the moment. So
21 should parental leave continuances apply to just trial? In
22 North Carolina it applies to proceedings, in quotes, and
23 depositions. Should it extend to dispositive motions? If
24 you keep it just to trials, that's for someone who is a
25 small solo practitioner who is doing a lot of other things,

1 like a family law lawyer, this isn't going to help them out
2 very much. On the other hand, as Justice Peeples has
3 reminded our subcommittee, we have to balance this with the
4 administration of justice for all the parties in the system
5 itself.

6 So that's our first kind of question. Should
7 we limit this proposed parental leave continuance to trial
8 settings? Should it include dispositive motions like
9 summary judgments? Should it include proceedings,
10 discovery?

11 MR. GILSTRAP: Oral argument on appeal.

12 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Yes, and oral argument on
13 appeal. There's a draft over on page -- somewhere, we're
14 getting to it, for changes to our appellate rule for oral
15 argument, and we'll talk about that a little bit later and
16 whether it also should go to briefs or none of the above.
17 So that's the first discussion point.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. How far does the
19 legislative continuance rule apply? Does that apply just
20 to trials or to everything?

21 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Just to trials.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Just to trials. All
23 right. Discussion about --

24 PROFESSOR CARLSON: At least that's my
25 understanding.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- about the scope of the
2 parental leave continuance. Richard Munzinger.

3 MR. MUNZINGER: Are we going to get to
4 discuss later when the notice has to be given or when
5 somebody should notify?

6 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Yes.

7 MR. MUNZINGER: Thank you.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Still on the scope.
9 Yeah, Justice Christopher.

10 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I would prefer
11 to leave it to trial setting, especially since we are
12 not -- since we are expanding it beyond lead attorney.

13 PROFESSOR CARLSON: That's another vote, but
14 yes.

15 MS. HOBBS: That's another vote.

16 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I mean, if it
17 was just lead attorney, then I might be a little bit more
18 enthusiastic about "or dispositive motion," but you know, I
19 just think that you can get somebody else to handle your
20 dispositive motion. You might not be able to get somebody
21 else to handle the trial, but somebody else can handle the
22 summary judgment motion that has to be done on the briefs
23 and, you know, on the papers any way.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Wallace.

25 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: That was my

1 thought, too, not to apply it to dispositive motions, but
2 how do you deal with a solo practitioner? I don't know. I
3 mean, unless you can make some carve out that doesn't apply
4 to dispositive motions unless there is, you know --

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Nobody else.

6 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: -- a showing that
7 no other attorney is available to do it. But, yeah, and
8 besides --

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Frank.

10 MR. GILSTRAP: I sort of take the opposite
11 approach. I mean, if you're going to have this
12 continuance, and I'm not saying you should, it seems to me,
13 you know, since most cases are decided outside of the trial
14 then you should expand it to dispositive motions. I have a
15 little problem with oral argument because the result of a
16 continuance for oral argument is probably going to mean you
17 just don't get oral argument.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Richard.

19 MR. MUNZINGER: The reason that I asked the
20 question that I did of Elaine about this -- about will we
21 be able to talk about time of notice, it has an impact on
22 how far you want the rule to extend. My wife knows when
23 she's pregnant within 60 days or so of the time of
24 pregnancy. The doctors are giving her a prediction pretty
25 early on "Your baby is going to be due the first two or

1 three weeks of November." She knows that seven months in
2 advance of that time, seven months in advance of the time
3 that a continuance of this nature is to be enforced. This
4 is for not adoptions, but for regular pregnancies.

5 Why do we put the time limit 90 days from the
6 date of continuance instead of putting it early on in the
7 process? If you put it early on in the process, putting
8 the onus on the person who is going to seek the leave, male
9 or female, normal birth, what you've done is given lots of
10 people lots of time to get ready for that and certainly
11 made it more fair to expand it to the number of proceedings
12 that the rule could be applied to because you now have
13 months of notice, more months, 60 days or maybe even 90
14 days more, who knows, to do that.

15 On the business of adoption, much the same
16 thing can apply. I don't know -- I've heard the stories,
17 too, and had experiences if you're going to adopt the child
18 you may find out the day before, certainly it's shorter.
19 At the same time if a person is seeking to adopt a child
20 and has an active application with an adoption agency,
21 that's -- it's private, but at the same time it won't be
22 private when you get the continuance for it. The onus
23 should be on the people who seek the continuance to give
24 notice early on, and that way you don't inconvenience or
25 cause great expense to the defendant. I've never gotten --

1 taken 90 days to get ready for a trial, but I have taken
2 close to 60. I mean, some of these damn cases, we all know
3 that, and if you're a solo practitioner, it can be just as
4 hard on you if you're a firm. It costs a great deal of
5 money to get ready for trial, a huge amount, only to be
6 told a week in advance, well, we've got legislative
7 continuance, or a day in advance, and you've spent that
8 money. We don't want that here.

9 But to me, I think that it would help us to
10 figure out to what we should apply this rule if we know as
11 early as we can possibly know, and a woman knows, has a
12 dang good idea when her baby is due within I would think --
13 I'm not a woman, but I have a child and I have a son who
14 just had a child. By 90 days, you know -- you have a
15 target date out there. You know this baby is going to be
16 due the last two weeks of October, the first two of
17 November, somewhere, it's out there. And you may or may
18 not have that same target date with adoption, but anyway,
19 that's my thought.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Christopher,
21 Professor Albright, and then Professor Carlson.

22 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Oh, I pass.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You pass? Professor
24 Albright.

25 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: You apparently have

1 never had a miscarriage or fetal anomaly and wanted to keep
2 your pregnancy secret. There are lots of reasons why women
3 and parents do not want to make their pregnancy public
4 until much later in the pregnancy when they know everything
5 is going to be okay and there will be a baby. So I don't
6 think it's reasonable to say, okay, you get the pregnancy
7 test, and whammo, you've got to file your motion. I think
8 90 days is probably about right.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Professor Albright,
10 would that also apply to some -- some families, not all,
11 with respect to adoptions, you don't want --

12 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: I would assume that a
13 lot of people don't want people -- they want it to be
14 public, but they're seeking an adoption because it might
15 not happen, and there are a lot of personal decisions that
16 are being made there.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, and some families
18 choose not to tell their child that they're adopted until
19 much later in life.

20 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: That's true, too.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Professor Carlson,
22 and then Judge Wallace.

23 PROFESSOR CARLSON: I was just going to say
24 what Alex said, and we did discuss that at the committee.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Excuse me, yeah. Judge

1 Wallace.

2 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: I was just going to
3 weigh in. As a father of two adopted daughters, yes, I
4 mean, you may know the process is in the works, but you may
5 not know until a day or two ahead of time that, okay,
6 there's a baby and you know, if you want it, it's yours.
7 So you have to take that, and it's probably more often than
8 not the case.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Alistair.

10 MR. DAWSON: So I think we should keep the
11 continuance for the dispositive motion, and, you know, I
12 mean, those can be very determinative motions in a case,
13 and you know, putting if you're a solo practitioner or if
14 you're the lead lawyer on the case and you're pregnant and
15 the hearing is, you know, two, three weeks after the child
16 is to be born, you should have a right, an absolute right,
17 to not have to deal with that stress and to tend to your
18 child and have a continuance of that hearing. So I don't
19 think there's much harm in moving the hearing by whatever,
20 60, 90 days, and there's potentially a lot of harm to the
21 lawyer who can't get that -- can't get that hearing moved.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Evan, and then Justice
23 Kelly.

24 MR. YOUNG: I was just going to make two
25 quick points. First, in terms of the time in which it has

1 to be announced, I think that one of the goals that is
2 being pursued by this is to equalize the opportunity
3 primarily for young women who otherwise find themselves or
4 potentially find themselves in some professional
5 difficulties solely because of the plan to have a baby, and
6 I think that there are a lot of young women who even beyond
7 the -- the possibility of catastrophe, which many of us
8 have experienced, might have some reservation for
9 professional reasons about announcing this, just because of
10 I think the still legitimate concern that people within a
11 law firm or clients will start thinking about them
12 differently. And so delaying the point at which they have
13 to start telling the whole world, "I'm going to have a
14 baby," it seems like that serves the interest, and pushing
15 that point back further in time undermines the very
16 interest of why we would want to have this rule.

17 And the second point is on the question of
18 what its scope should be, and I agree, I think, with
19 Alistair, especially if it's someone who isn't able to --
20 is not in a great big firm and there's just people all
21 around that are happy to take on a draft of a summary
22 judgment, something like that, and maybe some certification
23 that that is necessary, whether it be a solo or even in a
24 small firm or not having someone that has the expertise,
25 that the goal of being able to put these primarily young

1 women in the position of everyone else would be served by
2 not gerrymandering it so that it's very complicated and,
3 well, for this kind of proceeding I'm going to have figure
4 something out or I'm going to have bring the baby with me
5 to the courtroom to argue for this little thing or
6 whatever.

7 Just let them out. Just give them this
8 period of time, and that would be I recognize some cost,
9 but a much greater way of welcoming that group of people to
10 full participation and practice of law in Texas than I
11 think is true in a lot of states right now or maybe in our
12 state right now.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Got it. Justice Kelly.

14 HONORABLE PETER KELLY: There's some
15 interesting language that seems to be structure in the
16 legislative continuance that someone mentioned earlier.
17 "The section applies to any criminal or civil suit,
18 including matters of probate and to any matters ancillary
19 to the suit that require action by or the attendance of an
20 attorney, including appeals but excluding temporary
21 restraining orders." So that would sort of debilitate in
22 favor of dispositive motions, or that "matter ancillary to
23 the suit."

24 It's also structured that it's mandatory to
25 be granted unless the legislator is employed on or after

1 the 15th day before the date the suit is set, in which case
2 it's discretionary with the court. So you could have a
3 15-day deadline like that where it's mandatory ahead of
4 time and discretionary afterwards, and the affidavit also
5 requires that the legislator/attorney has "intention to
6 participate actively in the preparation or presentation of
7 the case and that the attorney has not taken the case for
8 the purpose of obtaining a continuance under this action,"
9 but some of that type of language or structure could be
10 incorporated into a rule like this.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Christopher.

12 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, I mean, I
13 sought and got a three-month continuance in all of the
14 cases that I was the lead lawyer in with my first pregnancy
15 because I was the only lawyer on it, and I asked for a
16 continuance from trial and all discovery, because, I mean,
17 just doing a hearing on a dispositive motion, I mean, yeah,
18 that helps in terms of trying to find a babysitter so you
19 can actually go in for a hearing, but, I mean, if you
20 really want to take three months off, you don't want to be
21 responding to a summary judgment motion. You don't want to
22 be responding to discovery. You don't want to have to
23 worry about a deposition. I mean, you want to take three
24 months off.

25 MR. YOUNG: Take it off.

1 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Completely.
2 So, I mean, if we're not limiting it to trial then it ought
3 to be to everything.

4 MR. YOUNG: Right.

5 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: And, now, you
6 know, I did it on the basis of motion. I had a couple of
7 lawyers contested it, and we had hearings, and you know, we
8 dealt with it. I mean, if there was some reason why they,
9 you know, specifically had to get a deposition done during
10 that three-month time period then, you know, we worked
11 around it. I mean, I was in a big firm, so I had other
12 people that could do it for me, but, you know, it's -- we
13 either write it for trial setting or we write it broad.

14 PROFESSOR CARLSON: I agree.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Wallace.

16 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: I'm coming back to
17 the adoption again. This gets a little more complicated.
18 Birth, we know when that is. You can fix the date of
19 birth.

20 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: Sometimes. Sometimes.

21 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Adoption is the day
22 you go to court and the judge says, okay, this is your kid.
23 They've probably been living in the home, you know, maybe
24 from an infant for sometime, so can someone say -- you see
25 what I'm saying? That's really when they need to be at

1 home, is when the -- especially for a young child, for an
2 infant. I don't know how you deal with that.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Nina.

4 MS. CORTELL: Going back to the pregnancy and
5 delivery example, I would say I agree with going broad on
6 as much as the committee tolerates in terms of giving true
7 leave to the new parents. If there's a need because of,
8 Judge Peeples' good observation, that this is a balancing,
9 then you might look at limiting it to the lead attorney.
10 We have a defined term, I believe, for that. I think it
11 could probably get a little problematic when you talk about
12 a really large case and you say "substantial
13 responsibility." I saw also alternative wording of first
14 or second chair. That might work. That might solve it,
15 but I would say if you want to provide an even balance I
16 would look at, you know, limiting the persons who are
17 eligible for it, but expanding the coverage we're
18 providing.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Somebody had their hand
20 up. Lisa.

21 MS. HOBBS: I agree with you that they
22 interplay with each other. I probably lean towards both a
23 limited -- I would probably limit it just to trial, and I
24 would limit it to lead lawyer or second or third chair.
25 I've seen a lot of gamesmanship with the legislative

1 continuances. I've worked with a mother's group about how
2 they cover for themselves, and it works, and it's not
3 ideal, but it's really hard to halt litigation for three
4 months. Sometimes you're going to have to rely on other
5 people in your firm, or if you are solo you tend to have
6 people who are going to back you while you're out on
7 maternity leave, and I'm sympathetic to it, but we're
8 talking about a right to continuance, not what an
9 individual judge would give you if you go in and make your
10 case for it.

11 And so if it's going to be some sort of
12 automatic, you know, no discretionary type thing, then I
13 feel like it needs to be limited to being in charge of the
14 case and limited to the trial of the case, and that doesn't
15 mean that a judge won't give you a continuance for lots of
16 other things. It's just what are we going to say to trial
17 judges that these are when you have to do it, and that
18 leaves a lot of discretion for trial judges to balance out
19 all of the other factors that we're all talking about in
20 this room about when -- like how big the firm is and what
21 their responsibility is on a case, and so that's where I
22 land, and I wanted to speak up as a female so that any
23 gentlemen who agree with me won't be afraid to offend every
24 woman in the room.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Frank.

1 MR. GILSTRAP: Well, let's be mindful that
2 we're talking about a lot more than the time of adoption or
3 the time of birth. We're talking about -- the
4 parental statutes talk about a period of time after the
5 child is born. At Google you have to take three months off
6 when your child is born. That's what we're talking about
7 here. We're not just talking about when it's born. We're
8 talking about the first few months of life so that the
9 mother or father can stay home and take care of the kid.
10 That's what I understand parental leave is about. And so
11 what this all boils down to is, is it going to be mandatory
12 or is it going to be discretionary? It's one discussion if
13 it's mandatory. It's another discussion if it's
14 discretionary.

15 PROFESSOR CARLSON: I agree.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I think that's probably
17 right, but what would the -- how would the discretion be
18 exercised?

19 MR. GILSTRAP: Well, like --

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You're not really pregnant
21 or --

22 MR. GILSTRAP: No, no, no. But is -- is this
23 person going to take the lead in the case or is not? Is --
24 let me give you an example. We're talking about if it's
25 mandatory there's a potential for abuse, and the paradigm

1 is the legislative continuance, and you can read all the
2 stuff into the legislative continuance rule, but the fact
3 is the week before trial they walk into trial with their
4 throwdown legislator, judge signs continuance. You know,
5 after the legislator is out of session the person is never
6 seen again, but we're not talking about the first four
7 months of odd-numbered years of each biennium. We're
8 talking about all times, and I promise you throwdown
9 parents are going to be a lot easier to come by than
10 throwdown legislators, and it will be abused.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Throwdown parents, have
12 you just coined a term of art now? Richard.

13 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. So a couple of things
14 that maybe haven't been discussed is that I'm still
15 struggling with the problem pregnancies where the emphasis
16 is to take the mother out of the pressured situation or the
17 work situation leading up to the birth and the idea that we
18 need three months of time after the birth, and I'm
19 wondering if those -- if you're going to use a month of it
20 before the birth, do you only get two months after the
21 birth, or do you get three months after the birth? That's
22 one issue.

23 The second concern I have is hiring in people
24 who meet these criteria, a pregnant lawyer or a husband of
25 a pregnant lawyer, or spouse, I should say, of a pregnant

1 lawyer nowadays, and you know, does this mean you have to
2 hire in someone who's going to qualify for the continuance
3 90 days before trial, or can you hire them in 15 days
4 before trial? This -- the way I read this 90-day
5 requirement, subdivision (a)(1), "Any application must be
6 filed at least 90 days before the commencement of the
7 parental leave period." So that means you couldn't hire in
8 someone who qualifies three weeks before trial. You have
9 to hire them in at least 90 days before trial. And I think
10 that that's wise. I think that if you don't force the
11 decision to be made to bring in a lawyer to qualify this
12 far in advance you're going to get a lot of gaming.

13 Additionally, if it's done shortly before
14 trial, you're not going to be able to reschedule it 91 days
15 later. This is conceived of in such a way that there's
16 going to be plenty of time for the court to reset it on the
17 91st or the 92nd or the 93rd day, but if you wait until
18 shortly before trial that's not going to happen.

19 And then my next and last point is, is that
20 this reminds me very much of what the Legislature did with
21 recusal rules and serial recusal motions to recuse.
22 There's no limitation on one party electing two or three
23 sequential lawyers who qualify for mandatory continuances,
24 and so I'm wondering if we shouldn't discuss either a
25 prohibition or some kind of freed up discussion to deny a

1 second motion in the same case based on this continuance,
2 because by linkage someone could literally close the
3 courthouse doors for a half a year or more.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You mean by a different
5 lawyer, not by the same lawyer?

6 MR. ORSINGER: Yes. I do mean by a different
7 lawyer. But that's not prohibited here, and I wonder if it
8 shouldn't be.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Lisa, did you have
10 your hand up? Or Justice Gray, I guess. And Judge
11 Peeples.

12 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: I think it's in four
13 comments. I note that other than legislative continuances,
14 that's already on the books, this will be the only rule
15 that is about the lawyer as opposed to the parties and the
16 witnesses and the process or a result. This is a rule
17 about us as lawyers, and so I think we're going to take
18 some -- what I would characterize as justified criticism
19 for making life easier on us.

20 On the balance of that, however -- and I
21 don't know if this is the right time to address it, but the
22 North Carolina version to me, because it takes all the
23 reasons out, you don't have to give a reason for the period
24 that they call secure leave. You don't give a reason. And
25 it takes all of the -- it doesn't matter what the procedure

1 is. It gives you a period of time in which you know you're
2 not going to be involved in judicial proceedings in your
3 role as an attorney. And so for those two reasons I think
4 it is highly preferable over the general draft that's been
5 proposed and talked about that is wrapped around birth and
6 gives it a much broader application and that not only to
7 what it -- not only the reasons for it, but the events to
8 which it is applied in the judicial proceeding.

9 Third, as far as the appellate arena in
10 particular, they've talked about the argument date. Much
11 more critical to an appeal is not the argument. It's the
12 brief.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

14 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: And if it's not about
15 the motion for extension of time to file the brief and when
16 it's due, you're really not doing much at the appellate
17 level. I mean, if you look at the number of cases in which
18 the intermediate courts of appeals have argument, it's a
19 fraction of the cases, but there's a brief in every one,
20 and so that would argue to me again for the South Carolina
21 version of this where it's broader and it doesn't -- it
22 applies to everything.

23 And then also the benefit of the North
24 Carolina version, it doesn't -- I sat fourth chair in a
25 case that was being tried for six weeks -- six months in

1 East Texas, and while I was fourth chair, I was the
2 document and discovery guy in that case. Any of the other
3 two lawyers could have been filled by another of the two.
4 Nobody else knew my job. Nobody else knew where everything
5 was, and to limit it or try to limit it to who we think
6 sitting here today is the important people in the
7 litigation, I think is a exercise in futility, because we
8 don't know who the important people are on a litigation
9 team the way the litigants do. And so, again, that says to
10 me the North Carolina version is much superior to the
11 Florida or what we tentatively talked about on the child
12 leave or pregnancy leave.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Do you think -- adoption
14 aside, but you're concerned about the documents person who
15 knows the documents, going to get them --

16 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Yeah, it could be a
17 paralegal for all practical purposes.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: But if you know far enough
19 in advance that that person is going to have to take a
20 leave right around trial, can't you plan for that and get
21 somebody to replace that person more readily than you can
22 the lead trial lawyer?

23 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Well, another case, also
24 East Texas, lead lawyer's father got very sick. They had
25 done the full -- what they used to call beauty contest and

1 we had won the beauty contest, and we had the trial lawyer,
2 and I was the assistant -- in that one it was second chair,
3 but I was still the discovery guy. When the number one
4 guy's father became terminally ill and he stepped out of
5 the case, they went to another firm and hired a trial
6 lawyer to do the number one, sit number one, and I stayed
7 on the case as his assistant.

8 So there's a million scenarios, and what I'm
9 really sad about is that we're even needing to have this
10 discussion, that trial judges will not grant these
11 continuances based on their discretion on the events that
12 occur to them, and that was one reason that I thought that
13 -- there was a little blurb in one of these handouts that
14 Elaine had provided about things that should be considered
15 in giving a motion for continuance and when they should be
16 granted. And you know, if the Supreme Court popped a
17 couple of these failure to give a continuance trial judges
18 having to retry a six-week case because they didn't let
19 somebody out when they should have and let them have their
20 counsel of choice, we wouldn't need to be talking about
21 this big complicated -- I mean, I really do think that the
22 problem here is an education of the trial judges of really
23 open your eyes, guys. And I say that intentionally of the
24 judges that are in the anecdotal evidence that we've
25 received about why this is needed. It seems to be male

1 judges not giving female attorneys continuances when they
2 need it. I hate that that's the reason. It shouldn't be
3 the reason, but if that is the reason, maybe we need to
4 work on the judges aspect of it in education and not have
5 to engage in this process with a big complicated rule. But
6 if we are, I like the North Carolina version much better.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Thank you. Judge Peeples.

8 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Yeah, I'm very
9 sympathetic to the need for something strong in this area.
10 The concern I have that Elaine alluded to is let's just
11 take a lawyer, typically lawyer who might have 25 cases. I
12 mean, some have more than that, but pick your own number
13 about how many cases. A lawyer that's got a pregnancy, you
14 know, childbirth issue coming along, 25 cases, and it's
15 kind of like a vacation letter. We call it a continuance,
16 but you notify the court basically, and you might have to
17 have hearings or something, but those cases, a period of
18 time is going to be blocked out that the court can't set
19 that lawyer and those cases and has to continue existing
20 settings. And if there are very many of these that are
21 multi-party cases then to reset those gets harder and
22 harder because you've got to find something that works for
23 everybody.

24 But one protection that we have here is that
25 90 days before the setting is a pretty long time, and I --

1 the discussion between Alex and others about, you know,
2 you're pregnant, but you don't want it to become public for
3 a while, if that 90 days could be maybe 120 or so. I don't
4 know if that's an unreasonable number, but even having more
5 notice before cases are reset makes it easier on the legal
6 system, and if that's not unreasonable to the birth
7 parents, that would help the legal system. The judge just
8 got -- the other people in these cases usually want to go
9 to trial. Justice delayed is justice denied.

10 And we haven't even talked about what
11 exceptions or exemptions there might be for cases involving
12 protective orders. There's family violence happening. I
13 think we probably would not want this to be an absolute
14 rule in those cases, and I think in North Carolina and
15 Florida, I can't remember which, they made exceptions for
16 those cases and for juvenile. Injunctive cases, cases
17 involving temporary injunctions and so forth. I mean, just
18 as sympathetic as we are to the need to be humane when
19 people are starting their families, the legal system does
20 need to do justice, and there's a trade-off there, and I'm
21 simply coming up with the thought that maybe, although 90
22 days before you get to state your period, that's a good
23 chunk of time. If that period were a little bit longer, I
24 think that takes away a lot of the pain on the legal system
25 because it's just easier to reschedule. I just don't know

1 in terms of going public about your pregnancy if that's an
2 unreasonable -- you know, five months post-conception is
3 too soon. I don't know.

4 And we need to remember that there are two
5 either three-month or 90-day periods. One is the trigger
6 date. I mean, you ask for it now, and the soonest you can
7 get it as a mandatory matter is 90 days from now, but with
8 the three months that you're immune from settings is a
9 moving period. You don't have to start it with the birth.
10 It could be two weeks before, you know, and the remainder
11 afterwards, and so you've got to keep those separate.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Evan.

13 MR. YOUNG: Just one point, Chief Justice
14 Gray mentioned that this might be a rule that is seen as a
15 special gift for lawyers to lawyers, but he also made the
16 point at the end of his comments that urged the Supreme
17 Court to -- I think you said pop a few of these district
18 judges for denying parties counsel of their choice, which I
19 think actually reflects that it's not just for lawyers. It
20 is something that allows the litigants in the state to have
21 access to these lawyers without the limitation, which
22 typically affects the young women especially, and it
23 protects people's ability to choose those lawyers out of
24 the fear that this occasion in life is going to deprive
25 them of their counsel of choice.

1 I think that the Supreme Court passing this
2 rule would be something that I hope would be largely
3 symbolic in that I do hope that most judges are making the
4 kinds of accommodations right now that should be made, but
5 it's still a valuable thing for the Supreme Court to say in
6 order to really affirm that this is a value that our
7 profession has in protecting not just the members of the
8 profession, but all Texans who are hiring lawyers.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, good point. Nina,
10 then Frank. And then Judge Wallace.

11 MS. CORTELL: I would just follow up with
12 what Evan said. That's pretty much -- I can see a variety
13 of ways of getting at the issue, and obviously in a perfect
14 world Justice Christopher's examples where continuances
15 were for the most part obtained, I think that would be a
16 fairly common experience, but we all know of situations
17 where that did not happen. And so some indication from the
18 Court by comment, by rule, by whatever, would be I think a
19 wonderful statement for this state and this Court to make.

20 I'm not wedded to any particular thing, and
21 obviously the more we micromanage anything -- we all know
22 this on all the rules -- the more troublesome everything
23 gets, but some statement by comment, by general rule, I
24 think would be helpful.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Frank, and then

1 Judge Wallace.

2 MR. GILSTRAP: Insofar as Justice Gray's
3 comment about judges denying these continuances, there
4 isn't any evidence. The only evidence we've seen is in
5 this report from the ABA, which found some legal blog's
6 report of a 2014 case in a Georgia immigration court.
7 That's it. There's nothing else out there. I think what's
8 driving this is uncertainty, and it's concern about the
9 career paths of women lawyers, which is a real concern. I
10 mean, I'm with a big firm, I'm about to hire this case up,
11 what about Jane Doe? Well, she's pregnant, she's due in
12 January, and this case is going to trial in January,
13 probably I'll pass over her. This rule actually would flip
14 that. Jane Doe is going to trial in January. Look, we get
15 an automatic continuance, let's hire her on. Probably
16 that's going too far.

17 I think what you could do, you could simply
18 take the existing rule -- the existing Rule 253, and it
19 says that "absence of counsel is not good cause for a
20 continuance, except it be allowed in the discretion of the
21 court, upon good cause shown or upon matters within the
22 knowledge or information of the judge to stated on the
23 record, which can include" and throw in parental leave,
24 throw in some other stuff if you want. That way it's in
25 the rule. People aren't reluctant to ask for the

1 continuance. They -- they know it's proper, and that
2 solves the problem without creating this huge weapon for
3 the defense to avoid trial, which is what we're going to do
4 if we pass this rule.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Judge Wallace.

6 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: I was just going to
7 echo what Judge Peeples said. There needs to be some kind
8 of exception for expedited proceedings. Someone files a
9 TRO, you've got 14 days to have a hearing, and if the
10 lawyer shows up, says, "Judge, I'm on whatever leave," then
11 that may be another thing that you need to carve out. It
12 wouldn't happen a lot, but if it did, you would have a
13 predicament.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Did you get that, Elaine?
15 And that just caused me to think, Judge, you know, summary
16 judgment is viewed as a trial under the case law, so -- so
17 that might -- might factor into it in some fashion. Yeah,
18 Judge.

19 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Can I add something
20 to that? There's something here that's also going to be
21 kind of self-regulating, and that is you've got to have the
22 consent of your client. If the client doesn't want to go
23 to trial, that's great, they'll consent, but if there's a
24 client that wants to get their case to trial, they may not
25 consent for the lawyer applying for this leave.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, good point.

2 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: I don't know if
3 that's good or bad, but it's life.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Any more comments
5 on scope? Justice Kelly.

6 HONORABLE PETER KELLY: Just to address
7 Frank's point, I saw it happen twice down in the Harris
8 County courthouse. A partner was down for a docket call
9 and a judge known to us all here set him for trial April
10 3rd. He said, "My wife's due that day." He goes "You're
11 not giving birth," and called to trial on April 3rd, and I
12 saw it happen to another -- never to a young woman, but
13 only to men, asking to accompany their wife to the
14 hospital.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Anything else on scope?
16 Elaine, I think it's premature for a vote, don't you, or do
17 you?

18 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Well, probably.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

20 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Probably on that. On
21 that.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: On that.

23 MR. DAWSON: Well --

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Alistair.

25 MR. DAWSON: I respectfully might disagree

1 with Professor Carlson. I would be interested in a vote on
2 two issues, limited to trials only or dispositive motions
3 or broader. We've talked about all three, and I would
4 personally find interesting for the subcommittee to know
5 what the consensus, if there is one, of this group is on
6 those three issues.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You know me, I'm all for
8 voting on stuff. Nina.

9 MS. CORTELL: There's been interplay --

10 MR. DAWSON: But Professor Carlson can
11 overrule the issues.

12 PROFESSOR CARLSON: No, I defer to you.

13 MS. CORTELL: There's an interplay with what
14 lawyers are we talking about. I mean, if it's the lead,
15 that might dictate a different answer to Alistair's
16 question.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, good point. Frank.

18 MR. GILSTRAP: My vote on all of those would
19 be determined in the first instance by whether it's
20 mandatory or discretionary. I'm all for doing all of those
21 things if it's discretionary. If it's mandatory, none of
22 them.

23 MR. DAWSON: So the rule as written is
24 mandatory.

25 MR. GILSTRAP: Yes.

1 MR. DAWSON: And as written includes first
2 chair and a proposal for substantial responsibility, so my
3 suggestion for Frank and for Nina is vote for your one,
4 two, or three as it is currently written.

5 MR. GILSTRAP: But it's clear it's mandatory
6 now. It's discretion except in -- I don't know what the --
7 okay.

8 PROFESSOR CARLSON: I think it was
9 extraordinary circumstances.

10 MR. GILSTRAP: Except in extraordinary
11 circumstances, you've got to grant the continuance. That's
12 how the rule is written now.

13 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Remember, this is a
14 discussion draft.

15 MR. GILSTRAP: That's what we're voting on,
16 though.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah. Richard,
18 sorry.

19 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah, I have a concern that
20 would affect the vote, too, and that is do we -- what rule
21 are we applying to the people that are hired shortly before
22 trial in order to qualify for these, for this dispensation,
23 and the shorter that period of time is, the more reluctant
24 I am to make all of these mandatory rights when it's
25 obvious that the choice is -- the choice is being made to

1 get the delay, and if you push it out by 90 or 120 days,
2 that's less obvious. There's actually time for someone to
3 become familiar with and try a case in 90 to 120 days. But
4 the closer you get to the deadline, the more the hiring
5 looks like a manipulation of the system, and so I would --
6 I would want or would like to know whether what we're
7 voting on here as mandatory is going to have a long lead
8 time or a short lead time.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

10 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Could I ask for
11 clarification? Richard, what's your issue if you've got
12 the 90 days before and you've got to affirm that counsel is
13 lead attorney or has substantial responsibility?

14 MR. ORSINGER: I don't have a problem with
15 the 90 days, and I would like even better 120 days. What I
16 have a problem with is less than 90 days notice of the --

17 MR. DAWSON: We're not proposing that.

18 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I thought you were
19 concerned that people could get hired within the 90 days
20 period and get the case continued.

21 MR. ORSINGER: Well, under this wording, as
22 far as I'm concerned you can't do that, because you've got
23 to file your motion 90 days before, and that means you have
24 to have been hired 90 days before.

25 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Okay.

1 MR. ORSINGER: But there's been some
2 discussion about shortening that period of time, and that's
3 why I said, hey, you know, the shorter that period of time
4 is, the more likely the rule will be manipulated.

5 MR. MUNZINGER: I can always hire somebody 90
6 days before to get ready for a trial that I know has been
7 on the docket for a year. It's a multimillion dollar case.
8 I've got all kinds of documents and what have you, and I've
9 been on the docket for a year and a half, and all I know
10 I've got to hire a pregnant person or a person whose wife
11 is pregnant, due to deliver in that period of time, and I
12 get myself a continuance that I couldn't get otherwise.

13 MR. ORSINGER: That's the problem.

14 MR. MUNZINGER: It is a problem. It is a
15 problem. The whole thing, there's more than just the
16 people involved. It is a problem. I mean, it's a young
17 women lawyer and her spouse. You know, having a baby is a
18 big deal.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I've heard.

20 PROFESSOR CARLSON: So why don't we hold off
21 on that until we get through with some more discussion and
22 then come back and do several votes so people have a clear
23 idea.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Is that all right with
25 you, Alistair? Reluctantly?

1 MR. DAWSON: No, I always agree with
2 Professor Carlson. Except when I don't.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That's a wise course of
4 action.

5 PROFESSOR CARLSON: The next thing we wanted
6 to take up is should the parental leave be up to 12 weeks.
7 That is what Florida went with. That's what North Carolina
8 went with. That's what the State Bar of Texas rules
9 committee suggested, and that mirrors the federal Family
10 Leave Medical Act, which allows or I guess requires an
11 employer to give at least unpaid leave to -- I guess
12 somebody knows this better than I, more than 50 employees,
13 they are required to give leave when --

14 MR. GILSTRAP: There's some size limitation.
15 I don't know what it is.

16 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Yeah, a parent who is
17 giving birth or adoption or foster care, I think it says,
18 as well as other reasons. So do we think 12 weeks leave is
19 right, and if we do, should we mirror what North Carolina
20 has that it can be -- the counsel can pick the 12 weeks
21 within -- they say 12 weeks out of the 24 weeks after the
22 birth or adoption of the child.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Say that again.

24 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Yeah. Within 12 weeks --
25 "Counsel can pick the 12 weeks, within 12 weeks out of the

1 24 weeks after the birth or adoption of the child." I
2 think what was envisioned there is that because it is
3 gender neutral, that if you had two parents who were trial
4 lawyers, they could both take their 12 weeks leave.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. And the possibility
6 that somebody raised of a lawyer -- a pregnant lawyer who
7 for medical reasons has got to get off her feet for two
8 weeks before the birth or three weeks, that could be
9 handled as a normal medical -- I mean, you're not going to
10 put a lawyer to trial that's had a heart attack. Right?

11 PROFESSOR CARLSON: We've got a rule for
12 that.

13 MR. ORSINGER: Chip, I mean, realistically
14 you could have a 30- to 60-day prebirth period where the
15 mother's activity is restricted, and if you're required to
16 give a three- or a four-month period after the birth, then
17 you're talking a five- or six-month period.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

19 MR. ORSINGER: No?

20 PROFESSOR CARLSON: I don't think we want to
21 go more than 12 weeks.

22 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah, but it said 12 weeks
23 after birth of the child?

24 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Yeah. We can change that
25 to 12 weeks total.

1 MR. ORSINGER: What is your restriction on
2 two months before the birth of the child? Added to 12
3 weeks after the birth of the child.

4 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Well, we could rewrite it
5 so it's a 12-week period commencing two weeks before the
6 birth of the child. Of course, you don't really know. It
7 would be a little tricky but a total of 12 weeks maximum.

8 MR. ORSINGER: That's not the way it's
9 written.

10 PROFESSOR CARLSON: No, it's not, and I'm
11 just -- we're here for a discussion.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Picky, picky, picky.

13 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: The person asking
14 gets to designate what three-month period.

15 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Right.

16 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: When it starts and
17 when it expires.

18 MR. ORSINGER: But the proposal in Florida,
19 it starts with the date of birth.

20 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I think that's not
21 our case here. The subcommittee is advocating a moving
22 period chosen by the applicant, and the judge always has
23 discretion to grant more.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, but what about the
25 situation where the woman is pregnant; the doctor says,

1 "Hey, you've got to get off your feet for two weeks before
2 birth"? Are we going to say that she can't have three
3 months with the baby after -- after birth? In other words,
4 she's got to use, you know, two of her three months up
5 because the doctor told her ahead of time?

6 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I think the way
7 this is written it would be a mandatory unless there are
8 extraordinary circumstances, a mandatory three-month
9 period, a moving period. The judge can grant more, but
10 doesn't have to, but --

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No, no, no. I'm just
12 raising the question.

13 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I was just agreeing
14 with him. Then you go back to what 99.9 percent of the
15 judges would have done in the first place, and let her or
16 him be with the baby. So if they need two months before
17 because they have to be in the hospital with their legs up,
18 maybe this doesn't apply yet, but obviously they're not
19 going to be in court if they have to do everything to save
20 the baby, and then once they have the baby they have this
21 protection, so --

22 PROFESSOR CARLSON: So you think it should be
23 longer?

24 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: No. I don't think it
25 needs to be covered. I think it should be obvious that if

1 somebody has a health problem that has to be in the
2 hospital that they're not going to be in court.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

4 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I mean, it's very
5 unfortunate that we feel like we need this so badly. It's
6 really -- it's really unfortunate that we don't have
7 consensus in our society and our state to allow people to
8 have healthy pregnancies and healthy beginnings of
9 families.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, to Frank's point,
11 there is not a whole lot of empirical evidence in Texas
12 that we do have a problem, but nevertheless, I think it's a
13 good thing to have a rule.

14 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I think that we can
15 have this -- what I'm trying to say is we can have this
16 rule, and because we have this rule does not exclude all of
17 those other circumstances that happen.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That was my point.

19 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: And so you don't have
20 to address them all.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

22 MR. GILSTRAP: That would be a discretion --
23 maybe a discretionary addition to the mandatory time.

24 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Right.

25 MR. GILSTRAP: But you solve the whole

1 problem by making it all discretionary.

2 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I don't think people
3 hire people because they're pregnant just to get out of
4 trial. I'm sorry, I just --

5 MR. ORSINGER: Not right now because it
6 doesn't work, but what if it's absolutely guaranteed?

7 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: You've got to find a
8 lawyer that --

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Professor Albright.

10 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: I just have some
11 questions. I know when I was working for the university, I
12 think the only parental leave that's allowed -- and this
13 may be all state government, and I just can't remember, is
14 under FMLA, which means that only the mother having the
15 baby or adoption, medical reasons, you're guaranteed your
16 job for 12 weeks. So what this is, is it's an FMLA leave.
17 I mean, like anybody can say, "I've got medical issues with
18 myself or my family, and I need 12 weeks off from -- from
19 having to deal with the court," plus it's the other parent
20 getting parental leave as well. Is that correct?

21 I'm just wondering if we can word this in
22 terms like the FMLA works where it's like you're guaranteed
23 your job for three months, 12 weeks, and it may be that you
24 take three weeks here and four weeks there, because some
25 people have to get off their feet at six months and then

1 they're back on their feet and then the baby is born, or
2 there's any number of things that can happen, and I don't
3 think we should micromanage that, but what we're talking
4 about is requiring a judge to give leave, which they
5 certainly should have to do under FMLA circumstances
6 whether you're a man having a heart attack or a woman
7 having a baby, and then there are other reasons to provide
8 parental leave that then we can deal with as well.

9 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Alex, in the Exhibit N is
10 the current version of the FMLA, I think. And it says
11 "Subject to 2613," the certificate that the employee files,
12 "an eligible employee is entitled to a total of 12 work
13 weeks of leave during any 12-month period for one or more
14 of the following: Because of birth of son or daughter of
15 the employee and in order to care for such son or
16 daughter."

17 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: So both parents are
18 entitled to FMLA.

19 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yep.

20 PROFESSOR CARLSON: That's how I'm reading
21 it. I don't know anything about it.

22 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: The world has improved.
23 But so it seems to me that FMLA could be the basis for
24 this, and then it becomes perhaps less controversial about
25 letting all of these pregnant women get out of trials.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. We're going to take
2 our afternoon break for 10 minutes. We'll be back at 3:00
3 and get ready to do some voting at some point.

4 (Recess from 2:49 p.m. to 3:02 p.m.)

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. The first
6 thing, Elaine, you've got to listen to this.

7 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Yeah, I'm listening.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: The first thing we're
9 going to vote on is whether to take any votes. Alistair
10 has withdrawn his thirst for votes, so we're going to keep
11 talking and give more sense of the committee to Elaine
12 rather than burden her with votes on ticky tacky issues.
13 Did I get that right, Judge Peeples?

14 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Sounded good to me.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Huh?

16 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: It sounded good to
17 me.

18 PROFESSOR CARLSON: All right, well --

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right.

20 PROFESSOR CARLSON: The next question we need
21 to address at some point is what type of cases should be
22 exempt from the rule.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Family law.

24 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Judge Peeples suggested
25 temporary injunctions, TRO. The draft we got from the

1 Texas -- State of Bar Texas court rules committee included
2 juvenile, exempting on juvenile and involuntarily parental
3 termination cases. I have a footnote that -- sorry, yeah,
4 footnote two on page two of the February 17th memo.
5 Florida has other rules for parental leave in criminal,
6 juvenile, and involuntary civil commitment of sexually
7 violent predators. North Carolina has different provisions
8 for criminal, special proceedings in estate, and juvenile.
9 I don't know enough about those other areas to really speak
10 on it, although I would say it's pretty obvious we have to
11 protect children who are in harm's way. So involuntary
12 parental termination to me makes sense. I don't do
13 juvenile, but I assume that's a speedy trial kind of
14 concern.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Professor Albright.

16 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: Can I suggest that we
17 conduct the conversation with men who have heart attacks or
18 women who have heart attacks instead of pregnant women? I
19 think if you have -- let's take it that -- because this is
20 an FMLA -- has that continuance, too. So if you are a man
21 who has diabetes and you may have a heart attack sometime,
22 should you not take a case? No. I mean, you take the
23 case, but there are times that you shouldn't be able to get
24 a continuance. If you have a heart attack, you should have
25 to give it to someone else, and I just -- I just think we

1 need to think about it in terms of if there is an emergency
2 or, you know, if you're planning on getting your knee
3 replaced or something, there are times that you are not
4 going to be able to work. You may be able to plan it and
5 you may not be able to, and what are the situations that
6 you should have to hand it off to someone else and not have
7 a continuance of any kind.

8 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Okay. I can think of it
9 that way as well.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Kelly.

11 HONORABLE PETER KELLY: As a general comment
12 on that, it seems that parental leave is not really for the
13 protection of the parent, but for the newborn child or for
14 the newly adopted child. So having a heart attack or other
15 medical condition is -- I think is a different situation
16 than -- it's a different policy imperative than trying to
17 protect the newborn child.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Estevez.

19 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I wanted to just talk
20 about regarding exceptions --

21 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Yeah.

22 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I would propose that
23 it is a shorter period of time with no exceptions, so a six
24 weeks -- I know that the FMLA is 12 weeks, but I think that
25 throughout our society six weeks has been the number that

1 people take as maternity leave, and I don't think there
2 should be any exceptions for that six weeks, and it can
3 extend to the 12 weeks, but maybe those other things can be
4 -- the exceptions can be in that second section. Because
5 are we saying when you say there's an exception that, no,
6 if it is this case, then what happens? What happens if
7 it's a juvenile case, and she just had the baby and had a
8 C-section yesterday? I mean, what's supposed to happen --

9 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Other counsel --

10 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: -- if there is no
11 exception?

12 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Other counsel comes in.
13 That was the State Bar proposal, and those, juvenile, were
14 also subject of an exception in Florida and --

15 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: So how do they find
16 that lawyer in that short period of time?

17 PROFESSOR CARLSON: I know nothing about
18 juvenile.

19 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Well, I just meant
20 practically, I don't think -- I think everything can wait
21 usually, I mean, unless --

22 PROFESSOR CARLSON: What about expedited
23 trials?

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Richard.

25 MR. MUNZINGER: Just, again, in response to

1 heart attack analysis, pregnancy is predictable. Heart
2 attacks are not. And one is catastrophic, the other is
3 not; and we're dealing with a rule that is intending to
4 anticipate something that is good for the child, good for
5 the mother, good for the father, and fair to the other
6 side, which has an interest in this because they've spent a
7 heck of a lot of money; and if you've got a trial setting
8 in September, you generally know that six to eight, nine
9 months, maybe even a year beforehand; and a lot of dockets
10 don't change usually. You miss your slot in September of
11 2020, you may not have another slot for another year,
12 depending on the court and how they operate.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

14 MR. MUNZINGER: It's a real problem, which,
15 again, is why putting the onus on the pregnant person --
16 and I know you can't do it with an adoption, but the
17 earlier you have the notice of it, the less chance there is
18 for abuse of it.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Peeples, and then
20 Richard.

21 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I'd like to point
22 out that the draft -- it would be helpful to the
23 subcommittee to notice the distinction the draft makes.
24 (A) deals with a mandatory continuance for the birth
25 situation; (b) deals with a discretionary continuance for

1 the serious health issue, two kinds of cases, and you've
2 got to file an affidavit and so forth. We had a draft
3 comment that was -- that just sort of lists some factors
4 that judges ought to consider when considering one of those
5 serious health issues, matters, and those are -- (a) and
6 (b) are just very, very different, and I think some
7 discussion would be helpful about the second one, serious
8 health and discretionary continuance.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Frank. No, was
10 there somebody else?

11 MR. GILSTRAP: Is there a problem with the
12 serious health issues? I mean, they're dealt with now.
13 Everybody deals with them in terms of common human decency
14 and understanding. Is there a problem? Do we even need
15 it, or are we putting that in there as kind of a mask for
16 this special treatment for lawyers?

17 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Well, the Court asked us
18 to consider that.

19 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Well, the serious
20 health part of it deals with lawyers, too.

21 MR. GILSTRAP: I understand. It's just, you
22 know, are there any cases where people have heart attacks
23 where the continuance is denied? I don't think so.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I've heard of one
25 recently. It wasn't in Texas, but the guy had a heart

1 attack the week before trial and the judge denied a
2 continuance. Lead lawyer.

3 MR. GILSTRAP: In the case that Peter --
4 excuse me, Justice Kelly talked about, you know, a quick
5 mandamus would solve the whole problem. All we need is one
6 mandamus to say, you know, you should have given these
7 people a family leave continuance. That's all you need to
8 solve the problem. It doesn't solve the problem of women
9 not getting hired in these cases, which is a real problem
10 and the real problem we're talking about today.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Somebody down there had
12 their hand up.

13 MR. ORSINGER: I put my hand up because I'm
14 trying to do this on my cell phone, but there's an
15 exception here to Chapter 54 cases and 262 cases under the
16 Family Code, but I see that the protective order chapters
17 are 85 and 83. And 83 is probably just ex parte, but I'd
18 like to look at the -- Elaine, do you remember what is
19 covered in Chapter 54 and 262, off the top of your head?

20 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Yes, 54 is juvenile, and
21 262 is involuntary parental termination.

22 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. So one of my concerns
23 is -- has to do with the family violence litigation, and I
24 noticed that this rule wouldn't stop an ex parte
25 application or a temporary order. I think the way it's

1 written is just the final trial.

2 PROFESSOR CARLSON: I don't know.

3 MR. ORSINGER: Well, okay, this says -- let's
4 see, the prohibition is, I thought, for trial on the merits
5 or dispositive motion.

6 PROFESSOR CARLSON: That's what the draft
7 discussion says.

8 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. So first of all, that
9 doesn't prohibit temporary relief, whether it's under the
10 Family Code or whether it's a temporary restraining order
11 or injunction in ordinary civil litigation, so I feel like
12 the door is open to get emergency relief under this
13 proposal. Would you agree with that?

14 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Yes, because it says,
15 "Absent extraordinary circumstances the court is to grant
16 the continuance" in (a) (3).

17 MR. ORSINGER: So then the question becomes
18 if emergencies can still be addressed by temporary
19 proceedings, then the question is, for me anyway, under the
20 Family Code on these family violence, how critical is it
21 that we be able to have a final trial? And I'm not sure
22 that I -- I'm not sure that it is. If we can get a
23 temporary order that is effective to protect the
24 individuals, then maybe we don't need a trial right away.
25 Maybe we can wait six months for the trial.

1 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Anyone that has
2 experience in that area, that would be very helpful input
3 to the committee.

4 MR. DAWSON: Well, wouldn't -- the rule as
5 drafted wouldn't cover the temporary orders that he's
6 talking about, so there wouldn't be a continuance of those
7 temporary orders.

8 MR. ORSINGER: Right.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Christopher.

10 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: TCPA motions,
11 91a motions, they would have to be exempted. I would
12 consider both of those dispositive motions.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

14 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: If we extended
15 it to dispositive motions.

16 MR. ORSINGER: Special appearances, too.

17 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yeah. I mean,
18 when you have statutory deadlines to get something done.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, you might say "trial
20 setting including a motion for summary judgment." But you
21 wouldn't want to -- you wouldn't want 91a or the TCPA to be
22 covered, I wouldn't think.

23 PROFESSOR CARLSON: That's helpful. Thank
24 you. So can we look now at the -- when we talked in
25 November there was a lot of support, I thought, from the

1 record for requiring counsel who is seeking the leave to --
2 I think we used the word "certify" certain things. This
3 draft under (a) (2) has an affidavit that has to be sworn
4 out by the parent seeking the leave, and my question to you
5 is are these the right requirements for the affidavit, or
6 are some of them not -- do you think some of them don't
7 belong there? And I had an additional question, do you
8 think we should have them state in the affidavit whether or
9 not the opposing party opposes, although the court must
10 grant it so that's sort of an oxymoron?

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, that's true. You
12 probably should say "affidavit or declaration," because
13 they are I think synonymous in all instances, aren't they?

14 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Almost, yeah, under
15 Chapter 132 of the Civil Practice and Remedies Code.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Frank.

17 MR. GILSTRAP: (2) (b), you have to certify
18 that parental leave will be taken by the applicant as
19 allowed by this rule. Well, it's written, it will be real
20 easy, yeah, the applicant didn't show up for trial, because
21 that's what's covered by the rule. I think what this is
22 trying to do is to say that the applicant also will not
23 work at Baker Botts during those three months. I don't
24 think we can make them do that, but that's extremely vague.
25 What are we trying to do with (2) (b)?

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You're trying to avoid the
2 situation where the lawyer gets the continuance and then
3 the child is born, and the lawyer is back at work three
4 days later.

5 MR. GILSTRAP: Okay. The second scenario,
6 she goes back to work at Baker Botts right away.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Or he does.

8 MR. GILSTRAP: Well, you can't do that.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Can't do what?

10 MR. GILSTRAP: You're not going to stop them
11 from doing that.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Richard.

13 MR. ORSINGER: So my concern is more -- I
14 have a more serious concern in addition to your concern,
15 and that is selective implementation of this rule among
16 your cases. So if one lawyer were to say, "I want 120
17 days" or however many I can get on this case, but in the
18 meantime I'm going to be trying two or three other cases,
19 to me that would be a breach of faith, and we need to be
20 sure that people that say that I can't go to the courtroom
21 in this case means they can't go to the courtroom in any
22 case.

23 Secondly, I don't know what to do about
24 someone who says I just want to get out of this trial, but
25 I'm going to continue to work a 40-hour week at the office,

1 because the whole point for giving this exemption is to
2 stay home with the child, as I understand it; and so to me
3 it's a reasonable policy discussion whether someone should
4 be permitted to work full-time or part-time while they're
5 exempted from going to trial, which then has a negative
6 effect on all of the opposing parties. And so it seems to
7 me to be reasonable -- I mean, in a perfect world someone
8 is going to say, "I'm taking off for 90 days after this
9 child was born, and I'll see you at the end of three
10 months"; and that's what the policy is, that's what we're
11 trying to encourage, that's what we would want them to do.
12 We don't want them to say, "I need a continuance" and then
13 I'm going to go back and work 40 hours a week. That's not
14 what this is --

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: What if they work 20 hours
16 a week?

17 MR. ORSINGER: Well, you know, I don't know
18 what to say about that. I think it's a discussion we
19 should have, but I hate to think that someone is going to
20 be immune from trials but still going to be -- first of
21 all, I don't think they should -- if they're immune from
22 any trial, they should not try any cases, even one-day
23 trials. Otherwise they're going to selectively invoke this
24 for just some cases and not others.

25 Secondly, if we really are encouraging people

1 to spend the time with their child, then maybe we should
2 say your getting an exemption from trial is conditioned on
3 you spending your time with your child, right?

4 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Send photos.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That's a little big
6 brother.

7 MR. ORSINGER: Well, I know, but is this not
8 intrusive?

9 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I don't think
10 that ought to be in there. I think it is way too much big
11 brother. I think, you know, if the spouse doesn't want to
12 go to trial, that's great, and you know, if the spouse
13 still -- I mean, when I was on maternity leave if my spouse
14 came home two hours early, that was huge. Huge. Okay.
15 And, I mean, there is a big difference between, you know,
16 15-hour trial days and six hours in the office.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

18 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: And so I
19 don't -- I don't think you should require that.

20 PROFESSOR CARLSON: You're talking about
21 (2) (b)?

22 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: (2) (b), uh-huh.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Estevez, and then
24 Lisa.

25 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Well, just to answer

1 kind of some of the comments that Richard was saying, I
2 also don't think that a first-time mother is going to have
3 any idea how much time she's going to spend with the child
4 and how much she can do. If you have a C-section, you're
5 going to have a different type of recovery, and it's not
6 that you have to spend all of that time. They may want to
7 do, because I think women lawyers just tend to want to do
8 work, so they may be doing work with the baby next to them
9 and take the baby to work, and they're still with the baby,
10 but I think it's just micromanaging, and they should have
11 the right to ask for whether it's six weeks or the 12
12 weeks, whatever you determine that number is, not knowing
13 when they would be able to be released from -- to go.

14 I mean, I didn't get released when I wanted
15 to go, because I -- it just took me longer to heal from,
16 you know, the surgery, but everybody is different. So you
17 can't -- you can't know before you have a baby how it's
18 going to affect you. I mean, some people have effects for
19 years and years to come, so they should be able to have
20 that full 12 weeks and then do what they decide to do with
21 it. And if they want to go to work because they can go to
22 work because it makes them feel better, they should be able
23 to do that.

24 MR. ORSINGER: Well, should they be able to
25 try some of their cases and not others?

1 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: You know what, people
2 do that all the time. You know, they ask me for a
3 continuance because they're going to be in federal court.
4 You know what happens? They go settle that case. Do you
5 think they come back and go, "Oh, by the way, can I be
6 number one on your docket?" I'm just saying, and not only
7 do they do that to me knowing that it might settle, but
8 they do that. I mean, yeah, should they be able to, well,
9 they should be able to do that if that's how they feel
10 inside and their conscience allows them to do that, because
11 there's different types of lawyers with different types of
12 ethics that if they feel like they shouldn't be doing that
13 then they're not going to be doing that, and the ones that
14 are going to abuse the system are going to abuse whatever
15 system we put in.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You see, Judge, Richard
17 doesn't get out much, so -- Lisa.

18 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I mean, you just
19 can't micromanage.

20 MS. HOBBS: I'm amplifying messages that have
21 already been said, but keep in mind we're talking about
22 professional women or men, and we're talking about them
23 being lead on a case, so they're probably pretty
24 experienced. And when I have the flu and I might ask one
25 court for continuance of something that I don't -- I can't

1 lift my head from the bed, but I might have a client who
2 has something that day that I just have to suck it up and
3 figure out what my client needs in that moment. We are --
4 in the end we're not employees, presumably, if we're
5 talking about lead lawyers on cases, so we're going to do
6 things that we have to do, even when we would rather be
7 cuddling with our baby and not doing them, because we're
8 not just employees.

9 We're -- we have a fiduciary relationship to
10 our clients, and I mean, I think that's what everybody is
11 saying here, but we're professionals, and especially at the
12 level of a lead lawyer, which is presumably where we're
13 going with this. We're going to take care of clients'
14 needs; and while I might get a continuance, rightly so, for
15 a trial that says I don't have to work 15-hour days, if my
16 client calls me and says, "I need a TRO tomorrow" and I
17 just had the baby three days ago, I'm probably going to go
18 down and get that TRO if there's no one else that can do it
19 and I can't hand it off because I'm a professional and I
20 need to take care of my client's needs. We just can't get
21 into this micromanaging about what we're going to say you
22 can or cannot do in your 12 hours when really your
23 obligation is to your clients and taking care of them.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Anybody else have their
25 hand up? Anybody want a say about this? Yeah, Judge.

1 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Well, I was just
2 looking, the North Carolina form, it signs, "I hereby
3 certify that the secure leave period designated below is
4 not being designated for the purpose of delaying,
5 hindering, or interfering with the timely disposition of
6 any matter in any pending action or proceeding," and then
7 they go on to further certify that "no action or proceeding
8 in which I have entered an appearance has been scheduled,
9 peremptorily set, or noticed for trial, hearing,
10 deposition, or other proceeding during the designated leave
11 period."

12 So it sounds like under their rules, if
13 you've got a trial setting, you wouldn't be able to come in
14 and file that in that period of time, and also, the
15 certification that it's not being done for hindering,
16 interfering, or whatever, you know, if you make that
17 sanctionable, then that would at least probably help
18 address some of the really egregious abuses, possible
19 abuses, we're talking about here.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Elaine.

21 PROFESSOR CARLSON: You know, I agree with
22 that reading, Judge, but how is that -- how would that work
23 with scheduling orders that schedule things out a year in
24 advance?

25 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: I don't know. I

1 don't think it would.

2 PROFESSOR CARLSON: I don't know if in North
3 Carolina they use a lot of pretrial orders or scheduling
4 orders. Harris County does.

5 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: I don't know. It
6 would make it almost meaningless.

7 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Right. Right. So that's
8 another matter we need to talk about.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Another kettle of fish,
10 but what about what we're supposedly talking about, which
11 is whether we exempt juvenile proceedings, involuntary
12 parental termination, and any case Richard Orsinger doesn't
13 want to have apply to the rule?

14 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Chip, I think the
15 subcommittee ought to come back with a list of things and
16 the Supreme Court decide. I mean, it seems to me --

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: List of things of what, on
18 not applying?

19 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: On exemptions.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: On exemptions.

21 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Child protection,
22 family violence, things like that, I mean, you just can't
23 tie the hands of the judicial system in those situations,
24 it seems to me.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

1 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: But there are other
2 things that are a little harder. And, you know, I don't
3 think that this basically civil committee ought to do
4 something that would apply in criminal cases without the
5 acquiescence of the Court of Criminal Appeals.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Of course.

7 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: That's just my
8 view. We just don't know enough about how that system
9 operates, but I think the better way to handle this would
10 be for us to come up with a proposed list and maybe talk
11 about them. You know, the reference to juvenile, exempt
12 all juvenile cases or just trials or just a temporary
13 commitment or I don't know. That's a little harder.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard.

15 MR. ORSINGER: As I understand it, unless
16 it's changed, the Supreme Court and the Court of Criminal
17 Appeals are free to implement Rules of Evidence, but the
18 Legislature has retained the exclusive rule-making
19 authority on criminal procedure, and I think that's covered
20 in the Code of Criminal Procedure. Is that still true?
21 Does anyone know?

22 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Do what now?

23 MR. ORSINGER: I think that criminal
24 procedure is exclusively in the Legislature's control in
25 the Code of Criminal Procedure, but they've delegated

1 evidence rules to the Court of Criminal Appeals and the
2 Supreme Court.

3 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: And appeals.

4 MR. ORSINGER: And the appellate rules have
5 been delegated. So, David, your concern about we can't do
6 anything here on the criminal side, but juveniles are
7 quasi-criminal, they're run in a civil court under the
8 Family Code for criminal offenses. Not all of them, but
9 some of them.

10 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: They're considered
11 civil.

12 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: They're considered
13 civil.

14 MR. ORSINGER: But you can have a child in
15 need of supervision and a lot of other things, but if
16 you're being -- you can be prosecuted or should I say you
17 can be -- they can litigate your status as a juvenile for
18 committing an offense under the Penal Code, but it's not
19 considered a criminal prosecution. Would you agree?

20 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Yes.

21 MR. ORSINGER: So that's why I say it's kind
22 of quasi-criminal. There's an elevated burden of proof.
23 You have -- the due process rights for a child would be the
24 same as for an adult criminal prosecution.

25 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Chip, my point is I

1 think we can spend our time more wisely on other things
2 than this. We haven't talked about it very much in the
3 subcommittee.

4 PROFESSOR CARLSON: So we'll move on to the
5 big question for discussion. Should the parental leave be
6 mandatory, presumptively mandatory, say for exceptional
7 circumstances or something like that, which is what we have
8 in the discussion draft, or discretionary with factors with
9 a trial court being required to make findings in support of
10 its rulings.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, if you make the
12 trial court make findings, unless the party is going to
13 provide the findings, it's going to make it a lot more
14 complicated.

15 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Yes, but I'm trying to
16 set up a mandamus.

17 MR. ORSINGER: So what she's talking about is
18 the judge needs to make findings so that the appellate
19 court can say you abused your discretion.

20 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Right.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: What's everybody's
22 thoughts on that?

23 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: There's another
24 reason for that. I think if a judge denies one of these,
25 if it's discretionary, it has to say on the record why.

1 It's a little harder to just outright deny something if you
2 don't have good reasons that you can state. That's an
3 additional reason why I think that's a good thing, if you
4 want to make it discretionary.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Professor Carlson.

6 PROFESSOR CARLSON: One of the reasons for --
7 in support of the mandatory, say for exceptional
8 circumstances and exemptions, is the parent, what's most
9 helpful to the parents is to know that they have child care
10 covered and they can take care of the child. So leaving it
11 up in the air is not as helpful as a presumptively
12 mandatory, giving the court some discretion in
13 extraordinary circumstances.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Good point. Judge.

15 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: We've got
16 discretion now. You're talking discretion, so I think it
17 ought to at least be presumptively or in the absence of
18 extraordinary circumstances, or otherwise, why make the
19 rule?

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Anybody disagree with
21 that? All right. So as -- yeah, Frank.

22 MR. GILSTRAP: Well, look, you make it -- you
23 make it mandatory, it becomes -- it opens the door to the
24 abuse issues. If it's not mandatory, you don't have the
25 abuse issues, and there -- you know, the notion that people

1 aren't going to say, "Hey, look, I know you just had a" --
2 "I know your wife just had a baby. File this motion to get
3 us out of this trial, and come back here and write a
4 brief." That's going to be the real world.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Justice
6 Christopher.

7 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I just don't
8 think there's going to be abuse, and I think we ought to
9 just write the rule that it's mandatory, and if we find
10 some hard evidence that there's some abuse down the road
11 then we'll tweak our rule.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Justice Gray.

13 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: I'm delaying long enough
14 for Dee Dee to have a drink.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, that Diet Coke there
16 is spiked, by the way.

17 MR. DAWSON: Bet you that doesn't make it in
18 the record.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Well, mandatory,
20 presumptively mandatory, or discretionary, those are the
21 three choices, right? Yeah.

22 MS. HOBBS: I don't think we've done this. I
23 had to step out, so maybe we did. Are we talking lead
24 attorneys, first and second chair? Because that affects my
25 vote on whether it's -- how I'm going to vote on the --

1 does that make sense, if we're talking about any lawyer on
2 the case --

3 PROFESSOR CARLSON: We have not voted on
4 that.

5 MS. HOBBS: Okay, sorry. I just think those
6 issues are intertwined. Maybe other people disagree with
7 that.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So either lead attorney or
9 an attorney that has substantial responsibility for the
10 preparation and presentation of the case.

11 MS. HOBBS: That's the proposal.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That's the way it's
13 written.

14 PROFESSOR CARLSON: That's the draft
15 discussion.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: It's drafted that way.

17 MS. HOBBS: I would do it lead attorney or
18 define lead attorney, and -- I forgot. Maybe Nina or
19 somebody, like first or second chair. There was some
20 discussion about how you define lead attorney, but -- but I
21 would be more inclined to make it mandatory if we limited
22 who could use it, and it wasn't just fourth-year associate
23 on the case, even if they know all the documents and we
24 think, oh, wow, they know all the documents. That's not
25 the same as the actual Jim Perdue, Jr., trying the case.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Wallace.

2 MR. PERDUE: And I've still never been
3 pregnant.

4 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: I think the Texas
5 rules define lead attorney, unless they're otherwise
6 designated, as the first attorney to sign the pleadings, so
7 and that's very oftentimes is not the real lead attorney.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Elaine.

9 PROFESSOR CARLSON: That's the attorney in
10 charge.

11 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Attorney in charge.
12 I'm sorry, I stand corrected.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Estevez.

14 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I have no problem
15 with how Lisa stated it, because it's still going to be
16 discretionary. So if they have some other lead attorneys
17 and then they have the discovery guru and they come and
18 they come for the motion for a continuance saying, "She's
19 pregnant, I understand the statute doesn't show that, but
20 this is a very important person and it would take us -- it
21 would be impossible for us to get the 50,000 documents in
22 somebody else's brain," you know, I think that that's fine,
23 because it will still take care of it. We still have that
24 discretionary power, so if we just make it mandatory to the
25 lead attorneys there will be less abuse.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, you're just shifting
2 the fight to whether or not the fourth chair lawyer is
3 really -- really has substantial responsibility for
4 preparation and presentation of the case.

5 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: That's okay. They
6 can argue that if they've only been on it for two weeks,
7 because they just got hired by Richard, you know, because
8 he was trying to get out of trial and looking for a
9 pregnant woman --

10 MR. ORSINGER: I'm always ready to go to
11 trial.

12 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I know.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: But if they've been on the
14 case since the beginning, and they, you know, have got a
15 thousand hours on it, working on it --

16 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Then you should
17 probably continue it.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Richard.

19 MR. ORSINGER: From the standpoint of a vote
20 it might be useful to take a vote on whether we're talking
21 about lead attorney only or lead attorney and other
22 attorney.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Alistair is against that.

24 MR. ORSINGER: And then -- then decide
25 whether it's mandatory or presumptive or discretionary, and

1 then shift and say we're going to do the narrow first vote
2 and then we're going to do the broad vote and see how it
3 changes the discretion. I think it will change the
4 discretion.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Kelly.

6 HONORABLE PETER KELLY: Why not mandatory for
7 the lead attorney, discretionary for anybody else? That
8 way if you really have a team approach where you have a
9 discovery guru, you can make your case to the judge.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Professor Carlson.

11 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Well, the discussion we
12 had about the second chair or the attorney who had a
13 substantial responsibility for the trial of the case was
14 that's probably the person who needs the protection. There
15 is a group that Jackie and I spoke with through the Florida
16 situation -- was it Esquire Moms? I think that was the
17 name of it.

18 MS. DAUMERIE: Yeah, something like that.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Esquire Moms?

20 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Uh-huh. It's a nonprofit
21 who is studying this issue and really trying to get some
22 national movement on it. They're working on Kentucky right
23 now, and they thought that it was very important that
24 someone who was second chair have this ability to, one,
25 continue to work with the client, because that's a really

1 important thing; and, two, to be able to keep that
2 business, if that's what the client wanted. So I think
3 there is a good reason to include second chair is just my
4 impression talking to them. I agreed with it. You may
5 not.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I'm sorry. Justice Kelly.

7 HONORABLE PETER KELLY: Then you have to have
8 some mechanism for designating up front who is first chair
9 and second chair.

10 PROFESSOR CARLSON: And we could do that.

11 HONORABLE PETER KELLY: And as a side note,
12 it's so frustrating trying to get Randy Fairless to trial
13 because he's lead counsel on 500 cases, and he's set for
14 trial, you know, all the time, and so very rarely is he
15 actually going to be trying the case. It's going to be
16 somebody else trying it. So lead counsel, it might force
17 more truth telling in the designation of lead counsel by a
18 defendant.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Is there consensus that
20 whatever -- whoever else may get mandatory treatment, that
21 lead counsel should get mandatory treatment? Anybody
22 disagree with that?

23 MR. GILSTRAP: You mean -- you mean, yeah, I
24 disagree. I don't think anybody ought to get mandatory
25 treatment.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, you're a curmudgeon.

2 MR. GILSTRAP: You make it discretionary,
3 it's okay to do it. People understand. You can show it to
4 the judge. You know, law firms will say, okay, we can put
5 this pregnant parent on the case because we're probably
6 going to be able to get a continuance. It solves the
7 problem. That's all you need. It solves the perceived
8 problem.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So, Frank, your thought is
10 that we don't make it mandatory for lead -- even for lead
11 attorney?

12 MR. GILSTRAP: Yeah, right. Nobody.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Professor Hoffman.

14 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: Now is probably a good
15 time for me to offer my alternative, which is my instinct
16 is it ought to be the opposite. It ought to be mandatory
17 across the board. It sends the right signal, and the
18 showing should be -- the burden should simply be on the
19 part of someone asking for it, that they have a
20 instrumental, substantial role to play, and that's
21 essentially where we could build into the rule. That's
22 where the discretion sort of lies in sort of making that
23 judgment call. To me a better rule is a rule that says
24 it's mandatory across the board because this is a good
25 practice to have, and I'm with Tracy that it's very rare

1 that we're going to see abuses, but if we're wrong about
2 that, we can always revisit it later. But in the meantime
3 the rule protects against that by having the process of
4 review happen not at the worthiness of the request, but on
5 just essentially how involved is this person, which is
6 essentially what our whole debate has been about,
7 manufactured importance.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So you would be in favor
9 of a rule that made it mandatory for the lead attorney,
10 attorney in charge, and then -- and also mandatory for a
11 broader group of people.

12 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: That's right.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Professor Albright,
14 and then Frank again.

15 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: I would agree with that,
16 but also put in the medical reasons as well and anybody who
17 would certify that they have a medical reason why they
18 can't participate. It should all be treated the same.
19 What I fear is that by treating parental leave differently,
20 you set up people to be chastised for -- for taking
21 advantage of their pregnancy or having a baby, and I just
22 don't think -- I think we need to take that out of the
23 equation. If you think -- if you as a professional think
24 you have a reason that keeps you from representing your
25 client adequately for a period of time up to 12 weeks, you

1 should be trusted on that.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Do you think that kind of
3 stigma exists today for the woman who doesn't, you know,
4 have the baby and then get right into trial?

5 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: What do you mean,
6 stigma?

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, what I took you to
8 be saying, maybe I misunderstood, is that you're saying
9 that -- well, I thought you were saying that the person
10 asking for the parental leave would be stigmatized by
11 asking for it, and therefore, we ought to call it something
12 else.

13 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: Well, you don't have to
14 call it anything else, but I think you see it with men all
15 the time. Men don't take parental leave because there's a
16 stigma attached, and I think still for women it's if you
17 say, "I'm going to take 12 weeks" or however long and "I'm
18 not going to do anything, I'm going to really, you know,
19 stay home with the baby," there is a rolling of eyes that
20 "Well, when I had a baby back in the Eighties, we still
21 showed up for X, Y, and Z," or you'll hear women who say,
22 "I tried a case when my baby was a week old." I mean, we
23 just don't need to get into that. I think -- I think
24 it's -- if you have a reason -- I think what a rule like
25 this would do is say we respect reasons to stay home with

1 your children, and we respect reasons to stay home with
2 your very sick family member, and we respect reasons to
3 stay home because you are sick. I mean, so it should -- to
4 me if you are saying as a professional "I think this is a
5 reason that I need to back off," it should be respected.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Got it. Got it. Frank.

7 MR. GILSTRAP: Well, if you want -- if one of
8 the real goals of this is to get the big firms to put more
9 women on cases and not be afraid of their having to take
10 time off from being pregnant, extend it to everybody,
11 because more likely the down -- the lower roles are going
12 to be occupied more than the upper roles. That may change
13 later on, but that's the case today. So if that's the
14 goal, make it apply to everybody.

15 PROFESSOR CARLSON: What do you mean by that,
16 all attorneys of record in the case?

17 MR. GILSTRAP: Yeah. Yeah. Sure.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: What was your question,
19 Elaine?

20 PROFESSOR CARLSON: I said do you mean all
21 attorneys of record in the case, and Frank said "sure."

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Justice Hecht is
23 holding his hands in prayer.

24 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: Yeah.

25 MR. ORSINGER: Pray for guidance.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Anybody else on this?

2 PROFESSOR CARLSON: I just want to point out
3 that, you know, we do have a subsection (b) --

4 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: Right.

5 PROFESSOR CARLSON: -- those grounds, but
6 what I hear you saying now, Alex, is you think that should
7 be parity of the mandatory leave or however we treat
8 parental leave.

9 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: I would treat them both
10 the same. I'm actually more on the discretionary grounds.
11 Y'all may be surprised to hear me say that, but I think
12 that each person, each case is different, and there may be
13 some cases that have 20 lawyers listed as being on the
14 case, you know, and that's different from somebody that has
15 one lawyer listed as being on the case. But I'm
16 sympathetic to the, well, you already have discretion, but
17 it sounds to me like there needs to be a thumb on the scale
18 to say, you know, we need to take these seriously.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Lisa.

20 MS. HOBBS: I do think there does need to be
21 a thumb on the scale. I think you and I would agree on
22 that. Query whether we need a rule to do it or could the
23 Supreme Court just issue some sort of statement or Rule of
24 Judicial Administration or something that just emphasizes
25 to trial courts, hey, these are the things you should think

1 about when you're granting continuances or not. Because
2 I -- I mean, I'm with you, Alex. Like it probably should
3 be discretionary, but every time I hear someone say that,
4 I'm like you mean like the motion for continuance that we
5 filed today?

6 And so if all we're trying to tell trial
7 courts is, "Hey, listen up, guys, don't be jackasses when
8 people have serious problems going on in their life," then
9 we can do that without -- the Supreme Court has multiple
10 ways to get out messages like that to a trial court. Take
11 up some mandamuses. Hell, I'll be happy to mandamus a
12 judge or two up to you if you promise me you're going to
13 grant it, and y'all can write whatever you want to about
14 how we should be mindful of these things, but every time
15 y'all say it should be discretion, all I keep -- poor Chief
16 Justice Gray over here. I keep saying, "You mean a motion
17 for continuance like we have today?" And so it's got to be
18 something different --

19 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: Yeah.

20 MS. HOBBS: -- if we're not going to make it
21 mandatory.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Judge Wallace.

23 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Well, and that's my
24 thing. If we're trying to pass a rule that remedies the
25 situation where some judge is being unreasonable and

1 whatever in giving continuances for trial for family leave
2 or whatever leave, if you then say, okay, now it's
3 discretionary, they are probably not going to pay attention
4 to that rule either. So I think if you're going to -- if
5 we're going to pass a rule -- and I hate that we have to
6 have a rule, but I think we probably do, but I think it
7 should be something more than just discretionary. I think
8 it ought to be as written. I like that it's the court must
9 grant it absent exceptional circumstances or something.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Well, with the
11 exception of Frank, I think we have consensus that it ought
12 to apply to lead counsel or attorney in charge. Anybody
13 here can speak up, say otherwise, but that struck me as
14 there's at least consensus on that, and then you go from
15 there, Elaine.

16 MR. ORSINGER: Chip, are you saying mandatory
17 for lead counsel or discretionary?

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I thought so, yeah, but
19 maybe not. I know there's some discretionary people here,
20 but whatever the -- whatever the highest level is, it ought
21 to at least apply to lead counsel, maybe others, but at
22 least -- yeah, Judge.

23 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Well, if we say
24 mandatory except for extraordinary circumstances, I just --
25 I want Richard to know that we can have a hearing where

1 somebody comes up and says, "We've been working on this
2 case for nine years, Judge, and all of the sudden this new
3 pregnant person that's never been on the pleadings, never
4 showed up at any discovery stuff, is here and asking for a
5 continuance." And the judge can say, "How long have you
6 been working with them?" And they can say, "Two weeks.
7 They sent me an e-mail saying I heard you were pregnant can
8 you come work," and then I can say, "Hey, this seems to be
9 a great reason to deny this." And it will all be on the
10 record.

11 So I just don't think that -- I think the
12 abuse issue can be taken care of because there's going to
13 be -- there's a relationship you guys have, you know, the
14 plaintiff and defendants, whether it's love, whether it's
15 hate, whatever it is, but before you get to trial you've at
16 least exchanged -- you've talked on the phone hopefully at
17 least once. Maybe somebody made you mediate so you
18 actually saw each other. You know, you know who's on those
19 cases. You read who wrote things. It's not -- all of the
20 sudden you're not going to find a pregnant woman who just
21 pops into there, and if it does, you have the right to have
22 an objection to this mandatory continuance that should have
23 been filed. 90 days, you have plenty of time to set it, to
24 hear it, and to get it fixed.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, what if the lawyer

1 comes to you, Judge, and says, "Yeah, the case is nine
2 years old. I've only been working on it for seven months,
3 but I have taken a couple of depositions, and I'm not lead
4 counsel, but I'm co-lead, and you know, I'm going to do the
5 opening statement, and we don't know yet about closing, but
6 I may do closing or my co-counsel may do that, and I for
7 sure am pregnant," so --

8 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: If it's been seven
9 months she wasn't --

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Huh?

11 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: If she's been on it
12 for seven months and we're 30 days before, she got on it
13 before the -- you know, it wasn't -- she didn't plot to get
14 on the case.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So on the first instance
16 you would deny it, but in that instance you would grant it
17 and then it's not mandatory. I mean, you're exercising
18 your discretion.

19 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Well, there was an
20 exception to it.

21 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Extraordinary
22 circumstances.

23 MR. GILSTRAP: She's saying it's
24 extraordinary circumstances.

25 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: That was an

1 extraordinary circumstance that all of the sudden there was
2 a pregnant woman working on this case.

3 MR. ORSINGER: If I may, there's a difference
4 between pure discretion and a mandatory rule that's subject
5 to exceptions. The mandatory rule that's subject to
6 exceptions is probably less discretionary than a purely
7 discretionary rule. Yeah, so it's probably more amenable
8 to mandamus as well.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Only lawyers who do this,
10 you know.

11 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: And only Richard can
12 say it so beautifully.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Evan.

14 MR. YOUNG: I don't think that, you know, the
15 lawyer that comes in and says, "Oh, yes, they were trolling
16 around for pregnant women, pregnant lawyers, and here I
17 was," that's not an exceptional circumstance. That is a
18 bad faith use of a rule that's aimed at solving a problem,
19 and what I think is if that were to be seen as happening, I
20 don't think it will happen, but if it were seen to be
21 happening, that would be a very devastating consequence of
22 this rule. So the thing that I think that the affidavit
23 should include is something a little more express than it
24 has right now, which is that the client also certifies that
25 I was not hired on account of my ability to invoke this

1 rule.

2 PROFESSOR CARLSON: The client certifies
3 that?

4 MR. YOUNG: Well, I mean, who else could?
5 The lawyer could certify knowledge but might not know. I
6 mean, you can imagine hiring and choosing somebody on the
7 team that you know is pregnant with the intention of
8 invoking this. I don't think this is like that, but so
9 many people have invoked this specter, that it seems like
10 maybe the lawyer and the client -- the client consents to
11 it and also says, "I did not," you know, "agree to have
12 this person" or "I certify this person is not on my team
13 because of pregnancy," and the woman says that, and then we
14 don't have this problem. I mean, there's this idea of all
15 of these women being hired late in the day in order to be
16 able to exploit their pregnancy.

17 I mean, heck, maybe you're going to get
18 pregnant next month because we've got a trial coming up,
19 you know. Like come on, this is ridiculous, but just
20 certify it. It's not hard, and it has the benefit of
21 signaling that the Supreme Court is saying that's not what
22 this rule is for. So there's no gray area anymore about
23 the idea that somebody, some client or some lawyer or some
24 partner in a firm, that sticks a pregnant person on the
25 case in order to delay justice, that is not good, and I

1 think the rule can say as much. It can be very calm about
2 it, but then it has the benefit of saying that everybody
3 else who does invoke it, that's not a -- that shouldn't be
4 a specter because they're certifying it, and I think that's
5 an awful thing, right, the stigma that was mentioned about
6 using pregnancy. We can protect people by having them say,
7 "Of course, I'm not doing this." I'm certifying it because
8 the Supreme Court says this is something that people have
9 invoked on the Supreme Court Advisory Committee that
10 they're assuming that their fellow lawyers all across the
11 state are going to be putting pregnant women on cases in
12 order to be able to thwart, you know, for a few months a
13 trial. That's not what's happening. Let's just say it.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Kelly, and then
15 Justice Christopher.

16 HONORABLE PETER KELLY: The statute governing
17 legislative continuance provides or requires certification
18 and affidavit, saying the attorney has not taken the case
19 for the purpose of obtaining a continuance under this
20 section, and --

21 MR. GILSTRAP: Of course, we all know that's
22 not abused.

23 HONORABLE PETER KELLY: Pure as driven snow,
24 these legislators are, and they've never taken one for that
25 purpose, but we have certification, and I've seen the

1 abuse. So --

2 MR. YOUNG: Most pregnant women are probably
3 more honorable than legislators.

4 MR. GILSTRAP: Well, let me say this. They
5 may be, but their bosses aren't. We've got Jane Doe, she's
6 pregnant. We've got four cases out here that are likely to
7 go to trial. She's on all of them. Simple.

8 MR. ORSINGER: The more likely problem is
9 hiring a co-counsel. It's not hiring an employee because
10 she's pregnant or selecting an employee because she's
11 pregnant. It's going out and hiring a co-counsel. That's
12 what they did with the legislative continuances. The main
13 lawyer was always there. They just hired the legislator,
14 used to be the day before trial.

15 MR. GILSTRAP: Yeah.

16 MR. ORSINGER: But the Legislature was
17 finally shamed through the public press to impose some
18 limits on it, but I practiced before that, and you know,
19 during the session you could show up for trial and you
20 would have no trial.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard, would you mind
22 while I call on Justice Christopher --

23 MR. ORSINGER: I'm sorry.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No, no, no, would you put
25 the fire in Lisa's hair out while we're doing that?

1 MR. ORSINGER: I'm out of water.

2 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I just think a
3 statement like that would be so unnecessary and would be
4 stigmatizing to a woman trying to get business.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I'm sorry. Make that
6 point again.

7 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Having a
8 statement like Evan suggested is unnecessary and would be
9 stigmatizing to a pregnant woman trying to get business.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Got it. Lisa, then Judge
11 Peeples.

12 MS. HOBBS: I'm sorry, my hair is on fire
13 because we are not talking about pregnant women. Okay. So
14 every time y'all keep saying, oh, they're going to go hire
15 somebody -- some pregnant woman, this at least as it's
16 drafted we're talking about a male -- a father could want
17 to stay home with their kids. So y'all are playing into
18 Alex's concern about how y'all just think, you know, these
19 women are just going to -- you know, so I say that to
20 please stop saying that. Please stop saying that. Okay.
21 That's why my hair is on fire.

22 Secondly, if you want to talk about games,
23 it's even more, because if any dude on your team who has no
24 intention of taking parental leave wants to -- you know,
25 we're not just talking about hiring a pregnant woman.

1 We're talking about an existing male on your team whose
2 wife happens to also get pregnant, and so I want us to stop
3 talking about this in terms of pregnant women. I think
4 Alex is really good to keep us focused on that, but then
5 secondly, because it doesn't just relate to that,
6 there's -- but no one is sitting here saying like, oh, my
7 gosh, my mother-in-law, you know, had a stroke and I have
8 to take care of her and now everybody is going to be hiring
9 somebody and saying their mother-in-law had a stroke, you
10 know. I mean, y'all are stigmatizing women just in your
11 conversation about it, which is why my hair is on fire.
12 So, sorry, but thank you for recognizing it.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No, no, no. I want to be
14 sure she didn't burn up over there. Evan.

15 MR. YOUNG: I think that it should be anybody
16 who is trying to invoke the rule. It could be a man, or it
17 could be for any health purpose, if it's including that.
18 The point is just to say, like the legislator thing, which
19 has been abused, but "I am not being retained in order to
20 be able to leverage this rule for purposes of delay." That
21 can be said expressly, and it doesn't have to be
22 gender-based or pregnancy-based or anything, but it can be
23 an express way of making clear this rule is not a little
24 tool. It's not an arrow in your quiver in tactics for
25 trial. It's a way of ensuring that those who need to be

1 away from work, whether it just be all trials or it's all
2 things, actually can be away from work.

3 But the more significant thing I think is, as
4 Justice Christopher had said this a while back, if all of
5 this parade of horrors comes to happen, that would be a
6 true shame, but the Court can respond when that happens.
7 Right now we know that there is a concern. People may have
8 different views on how pressing it is, but solving that
9 concern surely is something that can be done, and then
10 there can be, as in every other kind of rule that we've
11 ever considered here, revisions and amendments and
12 modifications in order to correct it.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Hayes, then Nina.

14 MR. FULLER: As we've gone round and round
15 today, I finally decided to go back to the letter that kind
16 of prompted all of this, and I think we need to keep in
17 mind the following. Number one, are we trying to draft a
18 rule to implement the policy consideration and concerns
19 that prompted this discussion? Or are we trying to write a
20 rule or draft a rule that somehow anticipates and deals
21 with, you know, the potential for abuse. It seems to me
22 that those of us who are concerned that we might need a
23 mandatory rule, that we might be concerned about abuse by
24 the court, and those of us who want a discretionary rule
25 are somehow concerned on abuse by the practitioners. I

1 don't think we're ever going to be able to solve either of
2 those issues.

3 We need to focus on the policy. We need to
4 draft a rule that best implements and gets to promoting
5 that policy, and if we end up with some abuse happening in
6 the future, we can address it by amendment or subsequent
7 action on our part, but the fact of the matter is I think
8 98 percent of this is going to, you know, be dealt with in
9 a responsible, professional manner, and it's the two
10 percent that we're never going to be able to prevent with
11 any rule. So I think we just need to keep that in mind.

12 I think discretion allows the courts to give
13 a more nuanced consideration of parties and practitioners
14 in front of them. Mandatory, you know, perhaps not, but at
15 the same time neither way is going to be perfect. We just
16 need to pick the one that will best implement the policy
17 that prompted the discussion and not worry about the rest
18 of it.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Got it. Nina, final word
20 from you.

21 MS. CORTELL: I just thought that we might as
22 we think about this area think about what is much in the
23 literature now and in the news, and that's the wellness
24 initiatives that people are trying to roll out in the bar
25 because of an acknowledged problem of substance abuse,

1 stress, suicide, et cetera, and that any rule we pass or
2 any comment we give or any guidance we can provide that
3 makes our profession a more hospitable one and recognizes a
4 bit more quality of life than maybe some of us have
5 experienced would be a very positive thing. So I think
6 that's an overarching concept to keep in mind.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, thanks. Whatever
8 rule we wind up with and recommend to the Court, it's going
9 to respect everybody. It's not going to play into
10 stereotypes, and it's going to treat everybody with respect
11 and not stigmatize anybody. That's our goal, and we're
12 going to achieve that. Thanks, Elaine, and we're in
13 recess.

14 (Adjourned)

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 * * * * *

2 **REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION**
3 MEETING OF THE
4 SUPREME COURT ADVISORY COMMITTEE

5 * * * * *

6
7
8 I, D'LOIS L. JONES, Certified Shorthand
9 Reporter, State of Texas, hereby certify that I reported
10 the above meeting of the Supreme Court Advisory Committee
11 on the 28th day of February, 2020, and the same was
12 thereafter reduced to computer transcription by me.

13 I further certify that the costs for my
14 services in the matter are \$ 2,077.00.

15 Charged to: The State Bar of Texas.

16 Given under my hand and seal of office on
17 this the 6th day of April, 2020.

18
19 /s/D'Lois L. Jones
20 **D'Lois L. Jones, Texas CSR #4546**
21 Certificate Expires 04/30/21
22 P.O. Box 72
23 Staples, Texas 78670
24 (512)751-2618

25 #DJ-544